

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF SEMITIC RHETORIC

ALPHABETIC ARRANGEMENT

This bibliography lists those works that identify various literary figures typical to Semitic rhetoric like chiasm, parallelism, inclusio, etc. Before this bibliography was focusing on biblical texts only basing in great part on the works of [John W. Welch – Daniel B. McKinlay](#), ed., *Chiasmus Bibliography*; [Angelico di Marco](#), *Il chiasmo nella Bibbia*; and [Jan H. Thomson](#), *Chiasmus in the Pauline Letters*. At the present time the bibliography intends to include also those analysis of other texts like Qu’ran, Al-Hadith, there are even Egiptian texts.

Within quadrate brackets are included the biblical references of the studied texts. In cases that the entire book is studied applying rhetorical analysis in the bracket is simply written abbreviated name of book followed by short comment, e.g.: [[Jas, rhetorical analysis of the entire book](#)]. In other cases when a larger unit is analyzed with subunits it is given the biblical reference of the larger unit followed by comment *with subunits*, e.g.: [Amos 1:3–2:16 \(with subunits\)](#). See also the companion document ([Bibliography by books](#)) where this bibliography is arranged by the studied passages. The biblical abbreviations used in the quadrate brackets are located at the end of document.

I intend to add successively other works. I will be very grateful for any correction or suggestion (biblical_rhetoric@yahoo.com).

1. ABBOTT, Edwin A., *Johannine Grammar*, London 1905.
2. ABBOTT, Thomas K., *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Epistles to the Ephesians and to the Colossians*, Edinburgh 1897.
3. ABREGO José M. – ALONSO SCHÖKEL, Luis, Review of J.P. Fokkelman, *Narrative Art in Genesis. Specimens of Stylistic and Structural Analysis*, *Bib* 58 (1977) 110-112 [[Gen 32, ABCDEDCBA](#)].
4. ACKERMAN, James S., «The Literary Context of the Moses Birth Story (Exod 1–2)», in GROS LOUIS, Kenneth R.R. – ACKERMAN, James S. – WARSHAW, S., ed., *Literary Interpretations of Biblical Narratives*, Nashville 1974, 74-119.
5. AITKEN, Kenneth T., «The Oracles against Babylon in Jeremiah 50–51: Structures and Perspectives», *TynB* 35 (1984) 26-63 [[Jer 51:34-44](#)].
6. AIROLDI, Norberto, «Le “sezioni-noi” nel Deuteronomio», *RivBib* 16 (1968) 143-156 [[Deut 1–3](#)].
7. ALBRIGHT, William F. – MANN, Christopher S., *Matthew*, *AncB* 26, Garden City 1971.
8. ALDEN, Robert L., «Chiastic Psalms: A Study in the Mechanics of Semitic Poetry in Psalms 1–50», *JEvTS* 17 (1974) 11-28 [[Ps 42–43, ABCBAABCBA](#)].
9. ———, «Chiastic Psalms (2): A Study in the Mechanics of Semitic Poetry in Psalms 51–100», *JEvTS* 19 (1976) 191-200.
10. ———, «Chiastic Psalms (3): A Study in the Mechanics of Semitic Poetry in Psalms 101–50», *JEvTS* 21 (1978) 199-210.
11. ———, *Proverbs: A Commentary on an Ancient Book of Timeless Advice*, Grand Rapids 1983 [[Prov 3:5, ABBA](#); [Prov 3:10, ABCCBA](#)].
12. ———, «Advice to Young Men: Proverbs 3», in Roy B. ZUCK, e.d., *Learning from the Sages: Selected Studies on the Book of Proverbs*, Grand Rapids 1995, 205-212

- = Id, *Proverbs*, Grand Rapids 1983, 35-44 [Prov 3:5, ABBA; Prov 3:10, ABCCBA].
13. ALETTI, Jean-Noël, «L'argumentation paulinienne en Rm 9», *Bib* 68 (1987) 41-56 [Rom 9:6-29, ABCCBA; Rom 9:14-24, ABCCBA; Rom 9:24, ABBA].
 14. ———, «Rm 1,18–3,20: Incohérence ou cohérence de l'argumentation paulinienne?», *Bib* 69 (1988) 47-62 [Rom 2:14-26, ABBA].
 15. ———, *Épître aux Colossiens. Introduction, traduction et commentaire*, EtBib NS 20, Paris 1993 [Col 1:15-20, ABBA].
 16. ———, «La *dispositio* de Colossiens. Enjeux exégétiques et théologiques», in José Enrique AGUILAR CHIU – Franco MANZI – Filippo URSO – Carlos ZESATI ESTRADA, «*Il Verbo di Dio è vivo*». *Studi sul Nuovo Testamento in onore del Cardinale Albert Vanhoye, S.I.*, AnBib 165, Roma 1997, 323-336 [Col 1:21-4:6, ABCCBA; Col 2:6-23, ABA].
 17. ALETTI, Jean-Noël – TRUBLET, Jacques, *Approche poétique et théologique des Psaumes*, Initiations, Paris 1983.
 18. ———, «Jn 13 – Les problèmes de composition et leur importance», *Bib* 87 (2006) 264-272 [John 13, ABCABC, ABCDCBA].
 19. ALEXANDER, T.D., *Literary Analysis of the Abraham Narrative in Genesis*, PhD Thesis, University of Belfast, 1982 [Gen 12:10–20:18, ABCDCBA].
 20. ———, «The Composition of the Sinai Narrative in Exodus xix 1-xxiv 11», *VT* 49 (1999) 2-20 [Exod 19:20-25, ABCBA].
 21. ALLBEE, Richard A., «Asymmetrical Continuity of Love and Law between the Old and New testaments: Explicating the Implicit Side of Hermeneutical Bridge, Leviticus 19.11-18», *JSOT* 31 (2006) 147-166 [Lev 19:17-18, ABAB (Magonet); Lev 19:11-18, climax (Wenham)].
 22. ALLEN, Leslie C., *The Books of Joel, Obadiah, Jonah, and Micah*, NICOT, Grand Rapids 1976 [Mic 3:1–5:14].
 23. ———, «Psalm 73: An Analysis», *TynB* 33 (1981) 93-118 [Ps 73].
 24. ———, *Psalms 101-150*, WBC 21, Waco 1983 [Ps 105:2-5 (Ceresko); Ps 105:7-11 (Ceresko); Ps 106:34-40; Ps 19:1-31, ABAB (Dahood); Ps 115:1-18, ABCCA; Ps 142:3, ABCCBA (Dahood)].
 25. ———, «The Value of Rhetorical Criticism in Psalm 69», *JBL* 105 (1986) 577-598 [Ps 69:3-14.20-29, ABCABC; Ps 69:27-30, ABCDDCBA].
 26. ———, *Ezekiel 20–48*, WBC 29, Dallas 1990 [Ezek 20:3-31, ABCDEFGHIIHGFEDC-BA; Ezek 24:16-24, ABCDADCB; Ezek 33:2-20, ABAABA; Ezek 36:17-32, ABBA; Ezek 40:1–42:16, ABCBA (cf. Parunak); Ezek 47:1-29, ABA].
 27. ———, *Ezekiel 1–19*, WBC 28, Dallas 1994 [Ezek 1:4.26-28, ABCCBA].
 28. ALLEN, Ward, ed., *Translating for King James, Being a True Copy of the Only Notes Made by a Translator of King James's Bible, [etc.] Taken by the Reverend John Bois, (etc.)*, Nashville 1969 [Phlm 1:5].
 29. ALLISON, Dale C., «Matthew: Structure, Biographical Impulse and the *Imitatio Christi*», in F. VAN SEGBROECK – C.M. TUCKETT – G. VAN BELLE – J. VERHEYDEN, ed., *The Four Gospels 1992*, Fs. F. Neiryneck, Vol. 3, BETHL 100, Leuven 1992, 1203-1221 [Matt 1:1–28:20, NDNDNDNDNDN].
 30. ———, *Studies in Matthew: Interpretation Past and Present*, Grand Rapids 2005 [Matt 6:24, ABCCBA; Mat 7:6, ABBA].

31. ALMENDRA, Luisa Maria, «The Central Enigma of God's Justice, according to Job 32–37. The Significant Contribution of Biblical Rhetorical Analysis», *StRh* 27c, 19.10.2007 [Job 23–37, ABBA].
32. ———, «Horizons of Mystery and of Wisdom in God. Essay of Rhetorical Biblical Analysis on Job 28», in Roland MEYNET – Jacek ONISZCZUK, ed., *Retorica Biblica e Semitica 1. Atti del primo convegno RBS*, ReBib 12, Bologna 2009, 123-144 [Job 28:1-28, ABA; Job 28:1-11, ABA; Job 28:12-22, ABA; Job 28:23-28, ABA].
33. ALONSO SCHÖKEL, L., *Estudios de poética hebrea*, Barcelona 1963.
34. ———, «Poésie hébraïque», *DBS* VIII, 47-90 [Num 15:35-36; Josh 3–4; 2Sam 1:19-25; Isa 1:18; 14; Zech 9:5; and many other examples of various poetical figures].
35. ———, «The Poetic Structure of Psalm 42–43», *JSOT* 1 (1976) 4-11.
36. ———, *A Manual of Hebrew Poetics*, SubBi 11, Roma 1988 [some examples of various figures: chiasmic (Cant 6:3; Isa 22:22; Ps 51:3b-11), concentric (Amos 5:4-6; Isa 14; Isa 13:11-17) and others].
37. ALONSO SCHÖKEL, L. – VILCHEZ LINDEZ, J., *Proverbios*, Nueva Biblia Española, Madrid 1984 [Prov].
38. ALTER, Robert, *The Art of Biblical Poetry*, New York 1985 [Ps 36:7; Ps 90].
39. ———, «The Characteristics of Ancient Hebrew Poetry», in ALTER, Robert – KERMODE, Frank, ed., *The Literary Guide to the Bible*, Cambridge 1987, 611-624 [2Sam 22:5-6, ABBA/BAAB; 2Sam 22:30, ABCABC;].
40. ———, *Genesis*, New York – London 1997 [Gen 9:6, ABCCBA].
41. ANDBAR (Bernstein), Moshé, «Changement des noms des tribus nomades dans la relation d'un même événement», *Bib* 49 (1968) 221-232 [Gen 36–37, ABA; Gen 37:36–39:1].
42. ANDERSEN, Francis I., *Job*, London 1976 [Job 4:2–5:27, ABCDCBA].
43. ———, *The Sentence in Biblical Hebrew*, Hague 1974.
44. ANDERSON, Arnold A., *2 Samuel*, WBC 11, Dallas 1989 [2Sam 13:1-22, ABCDEDCBA (Ridout); 2Sam 15:1–20:22, ABCCBA; 2Sam 21:1–24:25, ABCCBA].
45. ANDERSON, Bernhard W., «From Analysis to Synthesis: The Interpretation of Genesis 1–11», *JBL* 97 (1978) 23-39 [Gen 6:9–9:19, ABCDEFFEDCBA].
46. ANDIÑACH, Pablo R., «Crítica de Salomón en el Cantar de los Cantares», *RevBib* 53 (1991) 129-156 [Cant 4:16–5:1, ABBA].
47. ARNOLD, Bill T., «A Pre-Deuteronomistic Bicolon in 1 Samuel 12:21?», *JBL* 123 (2004) 137-142 [1Sam 12:21, ABBA].
48. ASSIS, Elie, «Chiasmus in Biblical Narrative: Rhetoric of Characterization», *Prooftexts* 22/3 (2002) 273-304.
49. ATTRIDGE, Harold W., «Hebrews, Epistle to the», *ABD*, III, 97-105 [chiasmus in 2:8-9; 2:18; 4:16; 7:23-24; 10:38-39; 12:19].
50. AUFFRET, Pierre, «Note sur la structure littéraire du Psaume 136», *VT* 27 (1977) 1-12 [Ps 136:1-25, ABAABA].
51. ———, «Essai sur la structure littéraire du discours d'Athènes (AC XVII 23-31)», *NT* 20 (1978) 185-202 [Acts 17:30, ABabaBA].
52. ———, «Note sur la structure littéraire de Lc 1. 68-79», *NTS* 24 (1978) 248-258 [Luke 1:68-77, ABCDEFGFEDCBA; Luke 1:71-79, ABCDEDCBA].

53. ———, «Essai sur la structure littéraire du Psaume 86», *VT* 29 (1979) 385-402 [Ps 86:1-16, ABCDXDCBA (Giavini)].
54. ———, «Note sur la structure littéraire du Psaume 3», *ZAW* 91 (1979) 93-106 [Ps 3, ABA].
55. ———, «Essai sur la structure littéraire du Psaume 137», *ZAW* 92 (1980) 346-377 [Ps 137, ABAABCAB].
56. ———, «Essai sur la structure littéraire du Psaume 90», *Bib* 61 (1980) 262-276 [Ps 90:1-10, ABCDEEDCBA].
57. ———, «Essai sur la structure littéraire du Psaume 11», *ZAW* 93 (1981) 401-417 [Ps 11:1-7, ABCDDCBA].
58. ———, «Essai sur la structure littéraire du Psaume 15», *VT* 31 (1981) 385-399 [Ps 15:2b-3b, ABCDCBA].
59. ———, «Essai sur la structure littéraire de Gn 12,1-4aa», *BZ* 26 (1982) 243-248 [Gen 12:1-4, ABCDDCBA; Gen 12:3a, ABCCBA; Gen 12:1b-3b, ABCCBA].
60. ———, «Essai sur la structure littéraire d'Ex 14», *EstB* 41 (1983) 53-82.
61. ———, «Essai sur la structure littéraire du Psaume 74», *VT* 33 (1983) 130-148 [Ps 74].
62. ———, «The Literary Structure of Exodus 6:2-8», *JSOT* 27 (1983) 46-54 [Exod 6:2-8, ABAA].
63. ———, «Essai sur la structure littéraire du Psaume 8», *VT* 34 (1984) 257-269 [Ps 8:2-10, TCCT].
64. ———, «“Yahvé l'accueillera”. Étude structurelle du Psaume 27», *ScEs* 34 (1986) 97-113 [Ps 27, ABCDCBA].
65. ———, «Notes complémentaires sur la structure littéraire des Psaumes 3 et 29», *ZAW* 99 (1987) 90-93 [Ps 3 & Ps 29, ABCBA].
66. ———, «“Aie confiance en lui, et lui, il agira”. Étude structurelle du Psaume 37», *SJOT* 4/2 (1990) 13-43 [Ps 37:1-8, ABBA; Ps 37:10-20, ABCCCBA; Ps 37:21-32, ABCDEFEDCBA; Ps 37:34-40, ABCDCBA].
67. ———, «Car toi, tu as agi. Étude structurelle du Psaume 39», *Bijdragen* 51 (1990) 118-138 [Ps 39].
68. ———, «“Dans ta force se réjouit le roi”. Étude structurelle du Psaume 21», *VT* 40 (1990) 385-407 [Ps 21:4, ABCCBA; Ps 21:5, ABBA; Ps 21:2-5, ABCDDCBA; Ps 21:2-7, ABCBAC; Ps 21:3-8, AB(A)/(A)BA; Ps 21:5b-7a, ABCBA; Ps 21:9-13, ABCDDCBA; Ps 21:2-14, ABCDEFGGFEDCBA; Ps 21:6-14, ABCDEFFEDCBA].
69. ———, «“Qui donnera depuis Sion le Salut d'Israël?” Etude structurelle des Psaumes 14 et 53», *BZ* 35 (1991) 217-230 [Ps 53:6c-6e, ABBA; Ps 53:2-7, ABCCBA].
70. ———, «Yahve règne: Étude structurelle du Psaume 93», *ZAW* 103 (1991) 101-109 [Ps 93:3a-4c (AB+B)(A+B)(B)(A)(B)(B)(B)(A)(A+B)(B)(A+AB)].
71. ———, «Le Droit du très-haut. Étude structurelle du Psaume 77», *SJOT* 6 (1992) 92-122 [Ps 77:9-21, ABCBCA; Ps 77:2-13, ABCDDCBA; Ps 77:3b-5a, ABCDCBA; Ps 77:12-13, ABCCBA; Ps 77:11-16, ABCCBA; Ps 77:17-20, ABCCBA].
72. ———, «“Écoute, mon peuple!” Étude structurelle du Psaume 81», *SJOT* 7 (1993) 270-302 [Ps 81].
73. ———, *Voyez de vos yeux: Étude structurelle de vingt Psaumes dont le Psaume 119*, VT.S 48, Leiden 1993 [Ps 52; Ps 54; Ps 55; Ps 56; Ps 57; Ps 58; Ps 59; Ps 60;]

- Ps 62; Ps 64; Ps 65; Ps 66; Ps 78; Ps 79; Ps 80; Ps 85; Ps 91; Ps 92; Ps 108; Ps 119].
74. ———, «Qu'elles sont aimables, tes demeures! Étude structurelle du Psaume 84», *BZ* 38 (1994) 29-43 [Ps 84:6-13, ABCDDCBA].
 75. ———, «Et moi sans cesse avec toi. Étude structurelle du Psaume 73», *SJOT* 9 (1995) 241-276 [Ps 73:4b-12b, ABCDEEDCBA; Ps 73:15a-17b, ABCDEFEDCBA; Ps 73:15a-28c, ABCDEFGFEDCBA; Ps 73:1-28, ABCDCBA].
 76. ———, «C'est pourquoi réjouit mon cœur. Étude structurelle du Psaume 16», *BZ* 40 (1996) 73-83 [Ps 16:9-11, ABCCBA].
 77. ———, «“Dieu sauvera Sion”. Étude structurelle du Psaume 69», *VT* 46 (1996) 1-29 [Ps 69:2a-6, ABCCBA; Ps 69:2-37, ABCDCBA].
 78. ———, «Quand Dieu se lève pour le jugement. Étude structurelle du Psaume 76», *BN* 84 (1996) 5-10 [Ps 76:8-12, ABCCBA].
 79. ———, «O Dieu, connais mon cœur. Étude structurelle du Psaume 139», *VT* 47 (1997) 1-22 [Ps 139:7, ABBA; Ps 139:19, ABBA; Ps 139:3a-5a, ABYBA; Ps 139:14-15, ABCDDCBA; Ps 139:4a-5b.16a-16d, ABCCBA].
 80. ———, «Souviens-toi JHWH! Étude structurelle du Psaume 137. Réponses et compléments», *BZ* 41 (1997) 250-252 [Ps 137].
 81. ———, «En mémoire éternelle sera le juste. Étude structurelle du Psaume 112», *VT* 48 (1998) 2-14 [Ps 112, XyzYxzyY].
 82. ———, «YHWH, qui séjournera en ta tente? Étude structurelle du Psaume 15», *VT* 50 (2000) 143-151 [Ps 15, ABCBCA].
 83. ———, «“Comme un arbre...”. Étude structurelle du Psaume 1», *BZ* 45 (2001) 256-264 [Ps 1].
 84. ———, «“Mais YHWH m'accueillera”. Nouvelle étude structurelle du Psaume 27», *EstB* 60 (2002) 479-492 [Ps 27:1-3, ABA; Ps 27:4-6, ABA; Ps 27:9-12, ABCBA].
 85. AUNE, David E., *Revelation 1–5*, WBC 52, Dallas 1997 [Rev 3:10, ABBA].
 86. ———, *Revelation 6–16*, WBC 52B, Dallas 1998 [Rev 9:17b-18, ABCDCBA; Rev 12:9, ABBA].
 87. ———, *Revelation 17–22*, WBC 52C, Dallas 1998 [Rev 17:2 & 18:3, ABCDDCBA; Rev 18:4c, ABBA; Rev 21;23b, ABBA].
 88. AVIOZ, Michael, «A Rhetorical Analysis of Jeremiah 7:1-15», *TynB* 57/2 (2006) 173-190.
 89. BAARLINK, Heinrich, «Die zyklische Struktur von Lukas 9.43b–19.28», *NTS* 38 (1992) 481-506 [Luke 9:43–18:34, A..O..A].
 90. BAILEY, James L. – VANDER BROEK, Lyle D., *Literary forms in the New Testament: A Handbook*, Louisville 1992 [Rom 10:19, ABBA; Amos 5:4b-6a, ABCDCBA; 1Cor 11:9, ABBA; 1Cor 11:34b–14:40, ABCBA (Lund); 1Cor 13:8-13, ABCDCBA (Lund); Rom 11:33-35, ABCDDCBA (Lund); Luke 1:52-53, ABBA; Mark 2:27, ABBA; Matt 7:6, ABBA; Luke 1:6-25, A..H.A (Man); Matt 13:24-30, ABCBA (Welch); Mark 2:1–3:6, ABCBA (Dewey); Rev 1:1–22:21, ABCDCBA (Schüssler Fiorenza)].
 91. BAILEY, Kenneth E., «A Study of Some Lucan Parables in Light of Oriental Life and Poetic Style», PhD Thesis, Concordia Theological Seminary, 1972.

92. ———, «Parallelism in the New Testament; Needed: A New Bishop Lowth», *BiTr* 26 (1975) 333-338 [Luke 6:20-26; Luke 6:27-31; Luke 12:33-34; John 5:24-29, ABCCBA, ABCBA].
93. ———, «Recovering the Poetic Structure of 1 Cor. 1:17–2:2», *NT* 17 (1975) [1Cor 1:17–2:2, ABCDEFGFEDCBA].
94. ———, *Poet and Peasant, and Through Peasant Eyes: A Literary-Cultural Approach to the Parables of Luke*, Grand Rapids 1983 [Amos 5:4-6, ABCDCBA; Dan 3:13-30, ABCDEFFEDCBA; Luke 18:18-30, ABCDEFEDCBA; Gal 3:5-14, ABCDEDCBA; Eph 2:11-22, A..II..A; 2Pet 3:8-18, ABCDEDCBA; and others].
95. ———, «The Structure of 1 Corinthians and Paul's Theological Method with Special Reference to 4:17», *NT* 25 (1983) 152-181 [1Cor 1:5–15:58, ABCBA; 1Cor 3:1-23, ABBA; 1Cor 1:4–4:16; 1Cor 4:17–7:40; 1Cor 8:1–11:1; 1Cor 11:2-14; 1Cor 15:1-58, ABCBA; 1Cor 9:19-23, ABCCBA; 1Cor 10:14-22, ABCCBA; 1Cor 11:2–14:40, ABCDCBA; 1Cor 15:12-20, ABCDCBA].
96. ———, «The Fall of Jerusalem and Mark's Account of the Cross», *ET* 102 (1990-1991) 102-105 [Mark 15:20-39, ABCDEEDCBA].
97. ———, «“Inverted Parallelisms” and “Encased Parables” in Isaiah and Their Significance for OT and NT Translation and Interpretation», in Lénart J. DE REGT – Jan DE WAARD – Jan P. FOKKELMAN, ed., *Literary Structure and Rhetorical Strategies in the Hebrew Bible*, Assen 1996, 14-30 [Isa 42:1-9, ABCBA; Isa 45:22-25; Isa 53:3-4, ABCBA; Isa 53:5-6, ABA; Isa 53:7-8a, ABCCBA; Isa 55:8-9, ABCBA; Isa 28:14-20, ABCDCBA; 1Cor 3:10-17, ABCBA; Philip 2:5-11, ABCCBA].
98. BAILEY, Mark L., «The Parable of the Sower and the Soils», *BS* 155 (1998) 172-188 [Matt 13:1-52, ABCDEDCBA; Matt, 13:13-17, ABCDEFGGFEDCBA].
99. ———, «The Parable of the Mustard Seed», *BS* 155 (1998) 449-459 [Mark 4:30-32, ABCBA].
100. BAILEY, Robert Arthur, *The Structure of Paul's Letters*, Fairfax 2004; available at <http://www.inthebeginning.org> [overalls structures: 1Thess ABCCBA; Gal ABCCBA; 1Cor ABCBA; 2Cor ABCDCBA; Rom ABCBA; Phil ABCDEEDCBA; 2Thess ABCCBA; Col ABCDCBA; Eph ABCCBA; Titus ABCBA; 1Tim ABCDCBA; 2Tim ABCCBA].
101. ———, «The Lord's Prayer», <http://www.inthebeginning.org> 2007, last access on 10.02.2008.
102. BALDWIN, Joyce G., *Haggai, Zechariah, Malachi*, London 1972 [Zech 9:1–14:21; Zech 1:7–6:15; Zech 7:1–8:19; Zech 9:1–11:17; Zech 12:1–14:2, ABCDCBCB-DBCA, ABBCCBBA, ABCBA, ABCDCB, CBDBC].
103. BALLERINI, Teodorico, *Introduzione alla Bibbia*, II, Torino 1971 [Gen 6:5–7:22, AabcdeDCEfDCdgaA].
104. BALZARETTI, Claudio, «La storia deuteronomistica e cronistica», in P. MERLO, ed., *L'antico Testamento. Introduzione storico-letteraria*, Roma 2008, 129-161 [1Kgs 1 – 2Kgs 25, ABCDCBA].
105. BAMMEL, Ernst, «Versuch Col 1,15-20», *ZNW* 52 (1961) 88-95 [Col 1:15-20, ABBABAAB, ABBA].
106. BARBIERO, Gianni, «Il testo masoretico di Prov 3,34», *Bib* 62 (1981) 370-379 [Prov 2:33, ABBA; Prov 3:32, ABBA].

107. ———, «Die “Wagen meines edlen Volkes” (Hld 6,12): Eine strukturelle Analyse», *Bib* 78 (1997) 174-181 [Cant 5:4–7:10, ABCBCA].
108. ———, «Ex. XXXIII 7-11: Eine synchrone Lektüre», *VT* 50 (2000) 152-166 [Exod 33, ABAB; Exod 33:7-11, ABCDCBDA].
109. BARCLAY, J.M.G., *Obeying the Truth: A Study of Paul’s Ethics in Galatians*. Edinburgh 1988.
110. BAR-EFRAT, Shimon, «Some Observations on the Analysis of Structure in Biblical Narrative», *VT* 30 (1980) 154-173 [Gen 7:10-24, ABCCBA, ABCXCBA-DEXED; Ruth; 1Sam 29:1-11].
111. BERKER, David G., «“The Lord Watches over You”: A Pilgrimage Reading of Psalm 121», *BS* 152 (1995) 163-181 [Ps 121:6, ABCBA].
112. BARKER, Kenneth L., «A Literary Analysis of the Book of Micah», *BS* 155 (1998) 437-448 [Mic 5:5-6, ABCDDABC].
113. BARNEY, Kevin L., «Poetic Diction and Parallel Word Pairs in the Book of Mormon», *Journal of Book of Mormon Studies* 4 (1995) 15-81 [includes many biblical passages, e.g.: Ps 77:18, ABBA; Jer 20:14, ABBA; Jer 4:22; Job 13:17, ABBA; Prov 10:24-25, ABBA; Ezek 3:20, ABBA].
114. BARNOUIN, M., «Recherches numériques sur la généalogie de Genesis 5», *RB* 77 (1970) 347-365 [Gen 5].
115. BAR-ON, Shimon, «Zur literarkritischen Analyse von Ex 12,21-27», *ZAW* 107 (1995) 18-30 [Exod 12:3-6a, ABCCBA; Exod 12:6b-11, ABCDDCBA].
116. ———, «The Festival Calendars in Exodus XXIII 14-19 and XXXIV 18-26», *VT* 48 (1998) 161-195 [Exod 33:23-24, ABCBA; Exod 3:16].
117. BARRÉ, Lloyd M., «Recovering the Literary Structure of Psalm XV», *VT* 34 (1984) 207-211 [Ps 15, ABCDCBA].
118. BARRÉ, Michael L., «Qumran and the “Weakness” of Paul», *CBQ* 42 (1980) 216-227 [2Cor 12:9a ABCCBA (O’Collins)].
119. BARRETT, Charles K., «The Allegory of Abraham, Sarah, and Hagar in the Argument of Galatians», in J. FRIEDRICH, ed., *Rechtfertigung: Festschrift für E. Käsemann zum 70. Geburtstag*, Tübingen 1976, 1-16 [Gal 2:11–3:4, ABCDEFGG-FEDCBA].
120. BARTH, Markus, «Traditions in Ephesians», *NTS* 30 (1984) 3-25 [Eph ABBA].
121. BARTINA, Sebastian, «La vida como historia, en el prologo al cuarto evangelio», *Bib* 49 (1968) 91-96 [John 1:1-18].
122. BARTOR, Assnat, «The Representatin of Speech in the Casuistic Laws of the Pentateuch: The Phenomenon of Combined Discourses», *JBL* 126 (2007) 231-249 [Deut 15:16, ABBA].
123. BASSLER, Jouette M., «Divine Impartiality in Paul’s Letter to the Romans», *NT* 26 (1984) 43-58 [Rom 1:16–2:10, ABBA and ABCDEEBDCA; Rom 2:12-29, ABCCBA].
124. BAUCKHAM, Richard J., *Jude, 2 Peter*, WBC 50, Dallas 1983 [Jude 3-23, ABBA; Pet 1:16–2:3, ABBA; 2Pet 3:4-10, ABBA].
125. BAUER, Uwe F.W., «Eine literarische Analyse von Psalm CXIV», *VT* 51 (2001) 289-311 [Ps 114, ABBA & ABBC].
126. BAUERNFEIND, Otto, *Die Apostelgeschichte*, Leipzig 1939 [Acts].

127. BAUGH, Steven M., «The Poetic Form of Col 1:15-20», *WThJ* 47 (1985) 227-244 [Isa 28:15-18; Col 1:15-20].
128. BAZAK, Jacob, *Structures and Contents in the Psalms*, Jerusalem 1984.
129. ———, «Structural Geometric Patterns in Biblical Poetry», *Poetics Today* 6 (1985) 475-502 [Ps 34:2-8; Ps 25:1-15; Ps 37:1-40; Ps 145:1-21].
130. ———, «The Geometric-Figurative Structure of Psalm 136», *VT* 35 (1985) 129-138 [Ps 136:1-26, triangles].
131. BAZYLIŃSKI, Stanisław, «I Salmi», in P. MERLO, ed., *L'antico Testamento. Introduzione storico-letteraria*, Roma 2008, 241-257 [Ps 107:16, ABBA; Ps 7:17, ABCCBA; Ps 18:21-25, ABXBA].
132. BECKING, Bob, «“Wie Töpfe Sollst Du Sie Zerschmeißen” Mesopotamische Parallelen zu Psalm 2,9b», *ZAW* 102 (1990) 59-79 [Ps 2, ABCDCBA].
133. ———, «Divine Wrath and the Conceptual Coherence of the Book of Nahum», *SJOT* 9 (1995) 277-296 [Nah 1:2-8, ABA and ABBA; Nah 1:9-14, ABBA; Nah 2:4-3:19, ABA].
134. BEE, Ronald E., «Statistical Methods in the Study of the Masoretic Text of the Old Testament», *Journal of Royal Statistical Society A* 134 (1971) 611-622.
135. BEENTJES, Pancratius C., «Inverted Quotations in the Bible: A Neglected Stylistic Pattern», *Bib* 63 (1982) 506-523 [1Kgs 19:10; Rom 9:25, ABBA, ABAB].
136. BEGRICH, Joachim, *Gesammelte Studien zum Alten Testament*, München 1964 [Ps 5:2-3; Ps 27:5; Ps 35:17; Ps 55:6; Lam 1:5.22; Lam 3:9; Jonah 2:6].
137. BEKER, Johan Christiaan, *Paul the Apostle: The Triumph of God in Life and Thought*, Philadelphia 1980 [Gal 1:11-5:25, ABBA].
138. BENCZE, Dom Anselm, «An Analysis of Romans 13:8-10», *NTS* 20 (1983) 90-92 [Rom 13:8-10, ABBA/BBAAB].
139. BENDEL, Johann A., *Gnomon Novi Testamenti*, Tübingen 1742, 1862 [Rom 3:9-6:1; Heb 3:12-14.16-18, ABA].
140. BENOIT, Pierre, «Review of Jacques Dupont's “Les Béatitudes: Le Problème littéraire, le message doctrinal”», *RB* 62 (1955) 420-424.
141. BERGEY, Ronald, «The Rhetorical Role of Reiteration in the Suffering Servant Poem (Isa. 52:13-53:12)», *JEvTS* 40 (1997) 177-188 [Isa 52:13-53:12, ABBBBA; Isa 52:14-15, ABCBA; Isa 52:13-15, ABCCBA; Isa 53:1-6, ABCCBA; Isa 53:3, ABBA].
142. BERLIN, Adele, *The Dynamics of Biblical Parallelism*, Bloomington 1985 [Ps 46:10; Ps 132:13-14, ABBA; Jer 17:7].
143. ———, «Parallelism», *ABD*, V, 155-162 [Jer 4:5a, ABBA].
144. ———, *The Dynamics of Biblical Parallelism*, Rev. & expanded ed., Grand Rapids – Cambridge – Dearborn 2008 [various samples]
145. BERTMANN, Stephen, «Symmetrical Design in the Book of Ruth», *JBL* 84 (1965) 165-168 [Ruth 1-4, ABCCBA].
146. BEST, Ernest, *The Temptation and the Pasion: The Markan Soteriology*, SNTS.MS 2, Cambridge 1965 [Mark 14:10-25].
147. BETZ, Hans D., *Galatians: A Commentary on Paul's Letter to the Churches in Galatia*, Philadelphia 1979 [Gal 5:17].
148. BEYERLIN, Walter, *Im Licht der Traditionen: Psalm 67 und 115: Ein Entwicklungszusammenhang*, Leiden 1992 [Ps 67:2-8, ABCBA; Ps 115:2-8, ABCBA].

149. BIANCHI, Francesco, «“Un fantasma al banchetto della Sapienza?” Qohelet e il libro dei Proverbi a confronto», in G. BELLIA – A. PASSARO, ed., *Il libro del Qohelet: Tradizione, redazione, teologia*, Milano 2001, 40-68 [Qoh 7:1a, ABBA; Qoh 7:2, ABAB; Qoh 7:4, ABAB; Qoh 7:11-12, ABCCBA].
150. BIAYS, Paul, *Parallelism in Romans*, Fort Hays Studies 5, Hays 1967.
151. BIZZETI, Paolo, *Il Libro della Sapienza. Struttura e genere letterario*, SRivBib 11, Brescia 1984 [Wis 1:1–6:25, ABCBA; Wis 2:1-20 & 5:4-13, ABCCBA].
152. BLACK, David A., «A Note on the Structure of Hebrews 12:1-2», *Bib* 68 (1987) 543-551 [Heb 12:1-2, ABCDEDCBA].
153. ———, «The Pauline Love Command: Structure, Style, and Ethics in Romans 12:9-21», *FilNeot* 2 (1989) 3-22 [Rom 12:9-13, ABBA].
154. ———, «The Discourse Structure of Philippians: A Study in Textlinguistics», *NT* 37 (1995) 16-49 [Philip 2:2, ABBA; Philip 2:5-11, ABCBA].
155. BLAND, Dave, *A Rhetorical Perspective on the Sentence Sayings of the Book of Proverbs*, PhD Dissertation, University of Washington, 1994.
156. BLASS, Friedrich – DEBRUNNER, Albert, *Grammatik des neutestamentlichen Griechisch*, Göttingen 1954⁹ [1Cor 4:10, ABBA].
157. BLENKINSOPP, Joseph, «Structure and Style in Judges 13–16», *JBL* 82 (1963) 65-76 [Judg 13-16].
158. ———, *Isaiah 56–66*, AB 19B, New York 2003 [Isa 56–66, ABA].
159. BLIESE, Loren F., «Psalm 34, an Acrostic, Chiastic Poem», Paper presented at the United Bible Societies Translation Workshop, Stuttgart, May 1984 [Ps 25; Ps 33; Ps 34; Ps 145].
160. ———, «Relationships between Hebrew Narrative and Poetry: A Discourse Analysis of Isaiah 20», Paper presented at the United Bible Societies Translation Workshop, Stuttgart, May 1984 [Isa 20, ABCDEFEDCBA].
161. ———, «Chiastic Structures, Peaks, and Cohesion in Nehemiah 9:6-37», *BiTr* 39 (1988) 208-215 [Neh 9:6-37, ABCDEEDCBA, ABCCBA].
162. ———, «Metrical Sequences and Climax in the Poetry of Joel», *OPTAT* 2 (1988) 52-84 [Joel].
163. ———, «Structurally Marked Peak in Psalms 1–24», *OPTAT* 4 (1990) 265-321 [Ps 1-24].
164. ———, «A Cryptic Chiastic Acrostic: Finding Meaning from Structure in the Poetry of Nahum», *JOTT* 7 (1995) 48-81 [Nah 1:2-11, A..I..A; Nah 1:6, ABCCBA; Nah 1:12-13, ABA; Nah 1:14, ABA; Nah 1:15, ABA; Nah 2:2, ABBA; Nah 2:3-13, A..L..A; Nah 3:1-7, ABCDEFGHGFEDCBA; Nah 3:8-13, ABCDEFGGFEDCBA; Nah 3:14-17, ABCDEEDCBA].
165. BLIGH, John, «The Structure of Hebrews», *HeyJ* 5 (1964) 170-177 [Heb, ABABCAB].
166. ———, *Chiastic Analysis of the Epistle to the Hebrew*, Oxon 1966 [Heb 1:1–2:3, ABCDEFGHIHGFEDCBA; Heb 2:3-10; ABCDEFEDCBA; Heb 2:10-18, ABCDDCBA; Heb 2:16–3:14, ABCDEFGFEDCBA; Heb 3:15–4:7, ABCDEFEDCBA; Heb 4:1-11, ABCDEFGHGFEDCBA; Heb 4:12-13, ABCDDCBA; Heb 4:12–5:14, ABCDEFGFEDCBA; Heb 5:11–6:1, ABCDEFEDCBA; Heb 6:1-6, ABCDEFGHGFEDCBA; Heb 6:7-15, ABCDEFEDCBA; Heb 6:13-20; ABCDEDCBA; Heb 7:1-10, ABCDEFGFEDCBA; Heb 7:11-19, ABCDEDCBA; Heb 7:19-22, ABCDDCBA; Heb 7:23-28, ABCCBA; Heb 7:28–8:13, ABCDEFEDCBA; Heb 8:13–9:10, ABCDDCBA; Heb 9:9-14,

- ABCDEFEDCBA; Heb 9:11-26, ABCDEFGHIHGFEDCBA; Heb 9:26–10:18, ABCDEFGFEDCBA; Heb 10:19-39, ABCDEFGHGFEDCBA; Heb 11:1-27, ABCDEFGHIHGFEDCBA; Heb 11:28-31, ABBA; ;Heb 11:32-40, ABCDCBA; Heb 11:35-39, ABCDEFEDCBA; Heb 12:1-2, ABCDED CBA; Heb 12:3-13, ACDEFEDCBA; Heb 12:11-17, ABCDED CBA; Heb 12:18-21, ABCDCBA; Heb 12:21-24, ABCDEEDCBA; Heb 12:24-25, ABCBA; Heb 12:25-29, ABCDEFGFEDCBA; Heb 12:29–13:6, ABCDDCBA; Heb 13:7-9, ABCDED CBA; Heb 13:10-14, ABCDCBA; Heb 13:15-21, ABCDED CBA].
167. ———, *Galatians in Greek: A Structural Analysis of Paul's Epistle to the Galatians*, Detroit 1966 [48 chiasmic patterns in Gal: Gal 1:11–2:10; Gal 4:3-10; Gal 5:11–6:11].
168. ———, Review of *Carmen Christi, Philippians 2:5-11 in Recent Interpretation and in the Setting of Early Christian Worship*, by R.P. Martin, *Bib* 49 (1968) 127-129.
169. ———, *Galatians: A Discussion of St. Paul's Epistle*, London 1969 [Exod 31:13-17; Ezek 20:6-16; 15 patterns in Acts; 36 patterns in Gal; 1Cor 9:19-22, ABCCBA; Didaché, ABCDEFGFEDCBA].
170. ———, *Study-Guide to Galatians*, London 1969.
171. BLOMBERG, Craig L., «Midrash, Chiasmus, and the Outline of Luke's Central Section», in Richard FRANCE – David WENDHAM, ed., *Gospel Perspectives: Studies in Midrash and Historiography*, III, Sheffield 1983, 217-261 [Luke 5:27–19:10; Luke 10:25–18:18; Luke 10:21–18:17; Luke 9:51–19:48; Luke 10:25–18:14, ABCDEEDCBA, ABCDEFGGFEDCBA, A..KK..A, A..J..A].
172. ———, «The Structure of 2 Corinthians 1–7», *CTR* 4 (1989) 3-20 [2Cor 1–7, ABCDEFEDCBA].
173. ———, *Interpreting the Parables*, Downers Grove 1990.
174. ———, «On Wealth and Worry: Matthew 6:19-34—Meaning and Significance», *CTR* 6 (1992) 73-89 [Matt 6:24, ABBA].
175. BOADT, Lawrence, «The ABBA Chiasm of Identical Roots in Ezekiel», *VT* 25 (1975) 693-699 [Ezek 15:4a, ABBA; Ezek 17:24, ABBA; Ezek 19:2b-3a, ABBA; Ezek 21:27, ABBA; Ezek 32:7-8a, ABBA; Ezek 36:26, ABBA; Nah 2:12b-13a, ABBA].
176. ———, «The Poetry of Prophetic Persuasion: Preserving the Prophet's Persona», *CBQ* 59 (1997) 1-21 [Ezek 15–24, ABCDEFEDCBA].
177. BOCCACCIO, Petrus – BERARDI, Guido, *Bereshit–Gn 1–11*, Roma 1960 [Gen 1; Gen 3; Gen 4:1-5; Gen 6–8; Gen 10].
178. BOCK, Darrell L., «Understanding Luke's Task: Carefully Building on Precedent (Luke 1:1-4)», *CTR* 5 (1991) 183-201 [Luke 1:1-4, ABCABC].
179. BODA, M.J., «Chiasmus in Ubiquity: Symmetrical Mirages in Nehemiah 9», *JSOT* 71 (1996) 55-69.
180. BOERS, Hendrikus, «The Structure and Meaning of Romans 6:1-14», *CBQ* 63 (2001) 664-682 [Rom 6:4-11, ABCDCBA].
181. BOISMARD, Marie E., *Le Prologue de Saint Jean*, Paris 1953 [Hos 5:1–6:5, ABCDDCBA; John 1].
182. ———, *Synopse des quatre évangiles en français*, II. Cerf, Paris 1972, 447 [Luke 24:13-35].
183. BOLING, Robert G., *Judges*. AncB 6A, Garden City 1975 [Judg, ABCBA].

184. BONORA, Antonio, *Proverbi - Sapienza*, LoB 1.14, Brescia 1990.
185. BOOGAART, Thomas A., «Stone for Stone: Retribution in the Story of Abimelech and Shechem», *JSOT* 32 (1985) 45-56 [[Judg 9:56-57, ABBA](#)].
186. BORGÉN, Peder, «Observations on the Targumic Character of the Prologue of John», *NTS* 16 (1979) 288-295 [[Gen 1:1-5; John 1:1-18, ABCCBA](#)].
187. BORIG, Ranier, *Der wahre Weinstock: Untersuchungen zu Johannes 15:1-10*, München 1967 [[John 15:9, ABCBA](#)].
188. BORING, M. Eugene, «The Unforgivable Sin Logion Mark 3:28-29/Matt 12:31-32/Luke 12:10: Formal Analysis and History of the Tradition», *NT* 18 (1976) 258-279 [[Matt 12:32, ABBA; Mark 3:29](#)].
189. BOSETTI, Elena, «Il pastore, quello grande. Risonanze e funzione conclusiva di Eb 13,20-21», in José Enrique AGUILAR CHIU – Franco MANZI – Filippo URSO – Carlos ZESATI ESTRADA, «*Il Verbo di Dio è vivo*». *Studi sul Nuovo Testamento in onore del Cardinale Albert Vanhoye, S.I.*, AnBib 165, Roma 1997, 443-461 [[Heb 13:20-21, ABCACACBA](#)].
190. BOURKE, J., «Le Jour de Yahvé dans Joël», *RB* 66 (1959) 5-31, 191-212 [[2Sam 21–24, ABCCBA; Joel 1–4, ABCBA](#)].
191. BOUTTIER, M., «La Vie du chrétien en tant que service de la justice pour la sainteté: Romains 6:15-23», in Lorenzo DE LORENZI, ed., *Battesimo e Giustizia in Rm 6 e 8*, Roma 1974, 127-154.
192. BOUWMAN, G., «Noch einmal Römer, 1,21-32», *Bib* 54 (1973) 411-416 [[Rom 1:21-32, ABCXCBA](#)].
193. BOVATI, Pietro, «Il centro assente. Riflessioni ermeneutiche sul metodo dell'analisi retorica, in riferimento specifico alle strutture prive di centro», in Roland MEYNET – Jacek ONISZCZUK, ed., *Retorica Biblica e Semitica 1. Atti del primo convegno RBS*, ReBib 12, Bologna 2009, 107-121 [[Jer 30:5–31:20, ABA; Jer 31:23-40, ABA](#)].
194. BOVATI, Pietro – MEYNET, Roland, *Le Livre du prophète Amos*, RhBib 2, Paris 1994; Italian trans.: *Il libro del profeta Amos*, ReBib 2, Roma 1995 [[Amos, rhetorical analysis of the entire book](#)].
195. [BOYS, Thomas](#), *Tactica Sacra: An attempt to develop, and to exhibit to the eye by tabular arrangements, a general rule of composition prevailing in the Holy Scriptures*, London 1824 [[several examples](#)].
196. ———, *Key to the Book of Psalms*, London 1825 [[several examples](#)].
197. BRABDSCHIEDT, Renate, *Gotteszorn und Menschenleid: Die Gerichtsklasse des leidenden Gerechten in Kgl 3*, Trier 1983 [[Lam 3:1-66, IABCCBA](#)].
198. BRATCHER, Robert G. – KLIJNE, Albertus J. – SMALLEY, William A., ed., *Understanding and Translating the Bible: Papers in Honor of Eugene A. Nida*, New York 1974.
199. BRAUN, Roddy, *1 Chronicles*, WBC 14, Waco 1986 [[1Chr 2:9–3:24, ABCCBA \(Williamson\)](#)].
200. BRAWLEY, Robert L., *Centering on God: Method and Message in Luke-Acts*, Literary Currents in Biblical Interpretation, Louisville 1990 [[Luke 7:36–8:39 & 11:14-52, ABCDEFFEDCBA](#)].
201. BRECK, John, «Biblical Chiasmus: Exploring Structure for Meaning», *BTB* 17 (1987) 70-75 [[Rom 8:9-11, ABCBA](#)].

202. ———, *The Shape of Biblical Language: Chiasmus in the Scriptures and Beyond*, Crestwood 1994 [Ps 8, ABCDEEDCBA; Isa 42:1-4; Isa 49:1-6; Isa 50:4-11; Isa 52:13–53:12; Isa 54:7-8, ABABC; Isa 60:1-3, ABCDEEDCBA; Jer 2:27-28, ABCBA; Ezek 36:24-28, ABCDCBA; Mark 1:12-13, ABCBA; Mark 8:27-30, ABABC; Mark 9:2-10, ABCBA; Mark 10:46-52, ABCDEDCBA; Mark 14:22-33, ABCDCBA; Matt 1:18-25, ABCDEDCBA; Matt 2:1-12, ABCDCBA; Matt 2:13-15, ABBA; Matt 2:16-18, ABCDEFEDCBA; Matt 2:19-23, ABBA; Matt 3:1–4:17, ABCDEFEDCBA; Matt 4:18-22, ABCDEFGHIABCDEFGHI; Matt 4:23-25, ABCBA; Matt 5:10-12, ABCDEDCBA; Matt 6:7-9, ABCDCBA; Matt 7:4-5; Matt 7:6, ABBA; Matt 8:2-4; ABCDCBA; Matt 8:5-13, ABCDEDCBA; Matt 8:14-17, ABCBA; Matt 8:18-23, ABCDCBA; Matt 8:24-27, ABCDCBA; Matt 8:28–9:1, ABCDEFGFEDCBA; Matt 9:2-8, ABCBA; Matt 9:9-13, ABCBA; Matt 9:14-17; Matt 11:27-28, ABBA; Matt 13:24-30, ABCBA; Matt 17:1-9, ABCDCBA; Matt 25:1-13, ABCDCBA; Luke 1:7-25, ABCDEDCBA; Luke 1:26-38, ABCDEEDCBA; Luke 1:68-78, ABCDEEDCBA; Luke 2:41-51, ABCDCBA; Luke 14:16-24, ABCDCBA; Luke 15:11-32, ABCDEDCBA; John 1:1-18, ABCDEFEDCBA; John 1:19–21:25, ABCBA, ABCDEFGHIJKJIHGFEDCBA; John 6:35-47, ABCDEFGHGFEDCBA; John 6:48-58, ABCDEFGHIHGFEDCBA; John 20:3-10, ABCDEDCBA; Rom 8:1-17.9-11; Rom 10:9-10; 1Cor 12–14, ABA; Eph 5:21-33; Philip 2:5-11; Phlm 5, ABBA; 1John 1:6-7, ABCBA; 1John 2:9-10, ABAB; 1John 3:7-8, ABAB; 1John 3:9, ABCBA; Rev 3:7; Rev 9:17d-18; Rev 14:9b-11, ABCDCBA; Rev 21:1-4, ABCCBA; 1QS 3:13–4:26; *3 Maccabees*; *Pistis Sophia* 61; He gives also a chiastic outline of Mark's Gospel; and many other examples].
203. BRETT, Laurence F.X., «Suggestions for an Analysis of Mark's Arrangement», in C.S. MANN, ed., *Mark: A New Translation with Introduction and Commentary*, New York 1986, 174-190 [Mark 1:16–3:19, ABCBA; Mark 3:20–6:6, ABCBA; Mark 6:7–7:37, ABA; Mark 11:12–14:50, ABBA; Mark 13:5-23, ABCDCBA].
204. BRICKER, Daniel P., *The Innocent Suffering in the Book of Proverbs*, PhD Dissertation, Fuller Theological Seminary, Pasadena 1998.
205. BROADRIBB, Donald, *An Attempt to Delineate the Characteristic Structure of Classical (Biblical) Hebrew Poetry*, Beverley 1995 [Lam 1:1-22, ABCDEFGHHGFEDCBA (Condamin)].
206. BROUWER, Wayne, *The Literary Development of John 13--17: A Chiastic Reading*, SBL.DS 182, Atlanta 2000 [John 13–17, ABCDEFEDCBA].
207. BROWN, Raymond E., *The Gospel according to John*, AncB 29/29A, Garden City 1966, 1970 [John 6:36-40, ABCBA; John 15:7-17, ABCDEFGHGFEDCBA; John 16:28, ABBA and ABCBA; John 18:28–19:16, ABCBA; John 19:16-42, ABCDEDCBA].
208. BROWN, Stephen G., «The Structure of Ecclesiastes», *Evangelical Review of Theology* 14 (1990) 195-208 [Qoh, he follows Wright's numerical pattern].
209. BROWN, William P., *Character in Crisis: A Fresh Approach to the Wisdom Literature of the Old Testament*, Grand Rapids 1996 [Prov 1:2-7, ABCDCBA].
210. BROWNLEE, William H., *Meaning of the Qumran Scrolls for the Bible*, New York 1964 [Isa 41:1, ABBA].
211. ———, *Ezekiel 1–19*, WBC 28, Waco 1986 [Ezek 3:12-14a, ABBA].
212. BRUCE, Frederick F., *1 & 2 Thessalonians*, WBC 45, Dallas 1982 [1Thess 5:5, ABBA].

213. ———, «The Structure and Argument of Hebrews», *SWJT* 28 (1985) 6-12 [Heb 1:1–2:18; Heb 3:1–4:13; Heb 4:14–6:20; Heb 7:1-28; Heb 8:1–10:18; Heb 10:19–12:29; Heb 13:1-21; Heb 13:22-29].
214. BRUEGEMANN, Walter, «On Coping with Curse: A Study of 2 Samuel 16:5-14», *CBQ* 36 (1974) 175-192 [2Sam 16:5-14, ABBA].
215. BRUEHLER, Bart B., «Seeing through the עֵינַיִם of Zechariah: Understanding Zechariah 4», *CBQ* 63 (2001) 430-443 [Zech 1:7–6:8, ABBCCBBA].
216. BRUNOT, Amédée, *Le génie littéraire de Saint Paul*, Paris 1955 [Rom; 1Cor; 2Cor].
217. BUBER, Martin, «The Prayer of the First Fruits», in Martin BUBER, *On the Bible: Eighteen Studies*, ed. by Nahum N. Glatzer, New York 1968, 122-130 [Deut 22:1-11, ABCXCBA].
218. BUCHANAN, George W., *To the Hebrews*, Garden City 1972 [Matt 19:30; Heb 4:16b; Heb 12:6, ABBA].
219. BUDD, Philip J., *Numbers*, WBC 5, Waco 1984 [Exod 32–Num 25, ABCDCBA].
220. BÜHLMANN, Walter – SCHERER, Karl, *Stilfiguren der Bibel: Ein kleines Nachschlagewerk*, Fribourg 1973 [Gen 1:27; Gen 3:19; Gen 4:23-24; Gen 9:6; Gen 13:6; Judg 5:24; Ps 2:1-2; Prov 10:3, ABBA].
221. BULLINGER, Ethelbert W., *Key to the Psalms being a tabular arrangement, by which the Psalms are exhibited to the eye according to a general rule of composition prevailing in the Holy Scripture by the late Rev. Thomas Boys*, London 1890 [several examples].
222. ———, *Figures of Speech Used in the Bible: Explained and Illustrated*, Grand Rapids 1968 [Gen 3:19, ABBA; Gen 43:3-5, ABBA; Exod 9:31, ABBA; Lev 14:51-52, ABCDDCBA; Num 15:35-36, ABCDDCBA; Deut 32:1-43, ABCDEEDCBA; 32:16, ABBA; 1Sam 1–2, ABBA; 2Sam 3:1, ABBA; 1Kgs 16:22, ABBA; 2Chr 32:7-8, ABBA; Ps 23, ABBA; Ps 53, ABCDEEDCBA; Ps 76:1, ABBA; Ps 115:4-8, ABCDEFEDCBA; Ps 135:15-18, ABCDDCBA; Prov 2:26-27, ABBA; Prov 3:16, ABBA; Isa 5:7, ABBA; Isa 6:10, ABCCBA; Isa 11:4, ABBA; Isa 50:1, ABBA; Isa 51:8-9, ABBA; Isa 60:1-3, ABCDDCBA; Dan 5:19, ABBA; Zech 1:1–6:15, ABCDDCBA; Mark 5:2-6, ABCDEEDCBA; Matt 3:10-12, ABCCBA; Matt 6:24, ABCCBA; Matt 7:6, ABBA; John 5:8-11, ABCDDCBA; John 5:21-29, ABBA; Rom 1:1–16:27, ABCCBA; Rom 11:21-23, ABCDDCBA; 1Cor 1:24-25, ABBA; 2Cor 1:3, ABBA; 2Cor 8:14, ABBA; Gal 2:7-8, ABBA; Gal 2:16, ABCCBA; Philip 1:1-25, A..II..A, ABCDDCBA; Col 1:1–4:10, ABCDDCBA; 1Thess ABBA; 2Thess ABBA; 1Pet 1:1–5:14, ABCCBA; 2Pet 1:1–3:18, ABCCBA].
223. BULLOCK, C. Hassell, *An Introduction to the Old Testament Prophetic Books*, Chicago 1986 [Hos 1:1–3:5, ABCDCBA; Zech 1:7–6:15, ABBCCBBA; Zech 7:1–8:19, ABCBA; Zech 9:1–11:17, ABCDCB; Zech 12:1–14:21, CBDBCA (Baldwin)].
224. BURGESS, Joseph, «The Letter to the Colossians», in J. Paul SAMPLEY, et al., *Ephesians, Colossians, 2 Thessalonians, The Pastoral Epistles*, Proclamation Commentaries, Philadelphia 1978 [Col 1:16d.20a, ABBA].
225. BUSCEMI, A. Marcello, «Liberti e Huiiothesia. Studio esegetico di Gal 4, 1-7», *Liber Annuus* 30 (1980) 93-136 [Gal 4:1-7].
226. BUSCH, Austin, «Questioning and Conviction: Double-voiced Discourse in Mark 3:22-30», *JBL* 125 (2006) 477-505 [Mark 3:13-35, ABCBA].

227. BUSH, Frederic W., *Ruth, Esther*, WBC 9, Dallas 1996 [Ruth 1:3-5, ABBA; Ruth 1:7-19a, ABCDCBA; Ruth 1:9-14, ABBA; Ruth 16-17, ABCBA; Ruth 1:19b-22, AbabBabA; Ruth 2:1-3, ABCDCBA; Ruth 2:4-17, ABBA; Ruth 2:19-22, ABCBA; Ruth 3:1-5, ABXYZZYX; Ruth 3:6-15, ABBA; Ruth 3:13, ABBA; Ruth 4:1-12, ACABCABC; Ruth 4:9-11, ABBA; Ruth 4:11-12, ABCBA; Ruth 4:13-17, ABBA; Esth 2:1-18, ABCDEAFBGDHCCFHGE; Esth 2:12-13.15, ABBA; Esth 5:9-6:14; Esth 7:1-10, XABAX; Esth 7:2-6a, ABAB; Esth 7:6b-8b, ABCBA; Esth 7:8c-9b, ABA; Esth 9:1-5, ABBA; Esth 9:16-18].
228. BUTLER, Basil C., *The Originality of St. Matthew*, Cambridge 1951.
229. BYARGEON, Rick W., «The Structure and Significance of Prov. 9:7-12», *JEvTS* 40 (1997) 367-375 [Prov 9:7-12, ABCBA].
230. CADBURY, Henry J., «Review of Lund's "Chiasmus in the New Testament"», *JR* 23 (1943) 62-63.
231. CALLOW, Kathleen, «Patterns of Thematic Development in 1 Corinthians 5:1-13», in David Alan BLACK, ed., *Linguistics and New Testament Interpretation: Essays on Discourse Analysis*, Nashville 1992, 194-206 [1Cor 5:12, ABBA].
232. CAMBIER, J., «La bénédiction d'Eph 1.3-14», *ZNW* 54 (1963) 58-104 [Eph 1:3-14].
233. CAMDEN, Bill, «Two Instances of Chiasmus Rephrased, from *Basebol long Bislama* of Vanuatu, South Pacific», *BiTr* 46 (1995) 240-242 [Gen 28:1-3, ABBA; Isa 56:3-7, ABBA].
234. CAMERON, Ron, «Matthew's Parable of the Two Sons», *Foundations and Facets Forum* 8 (1992) 191-209 [Matt 21:28-31, ABCBA].
235. CAMPBELL, Antony F., «Psalm 78: A Contribution to the Theology of Tenth Century Israel», *CBQ* 41 (1979) 51-79 [Ps 78:9-11 & Ps 78:56-58, chiastic distribution of deliverance and sin].
236. CAMPBELL, Douglas A., «Unravelling Colossians 3.11b», *NTS* 42 (1996) 120-132 [Col 3:11a, ABBA; Col 3:11b, ABBA].
237. CARLOS REYES, Luis, «The Structure and Rhetoric of Colossians 1:15-20», *FilNeot* 12 (1999) 139-154 [Col 1:15-20, ABCBA].
238. CARMODY, Timothy R., *Reading the Bible: A Study Guide*, New York: Paulist Press, 2004 [Gen 27:1-33:17, ABCDCBA; Gen 27:1-28:5, ABCABC; Lev 20:1-27, ABCDCBA; Job 5:22, ABBA; Deut 5:1-33, ABCBA; Isa 2:11-12, ABCCBA; Matt 18:10-14, ABBA].
239. CARR, Wesley, *Angels and Principalities*, Cambridge 1981 [Col 2:6-19].
240. CARRIÈRE, J.-M., «Le Ps 72 est-il un psaume messianique?», *Bib* 72 (1991) 49-69 [Ps 72:1-14, ABBA].
241. CARROLL R. – DANIEL, M., «The Prophetic Text and the Literature of Dissent in Latin America: Amos, García Márquez, and Cabrera Infante Dismantle Militarism», *Biblical Interpretation* 4 (1996) 76-100 [Amos 6:1-14, ABCCBA; Amos 9:1-10].
242. CARUSO, Maria Luisa, «Il comandamento di Dio e le tradizioni degli uomini. La sequenza di Mc 6,45-7,30», in Roland MEYNET – Jacek ONISZCZUK, ed., *Retorica Biblica e Semitica 1. Atti del primo convegno RBS*, ReBib 12, Bologna 2009, 191-218 [Mark 6:45-7:30, ABA; Mark 6:45-52, ABA; Mark 7:1-16, ABCBA; Mark 7:1-5, ABA; Mark 7:6-8, ABA; Mark 7:11-13, ABA; Mark 7:14-16, ABA; Mark 7:17-23, IABCABC; Mark 7:24-30, IABA].

243. CASALEGNO, Alberto, *Gesù e il Tempio: Studio redazionale di Luca-Atti*, Brescia 1984 [Luke 1:5-25, ABCBA].
244. CASANOWICZ, Immanuel M., «Parallelism in Hebrew Poetry», *JE* IX, 520-522 [Ps 25:5; Prov 1:31; 1Sam 18:7; Prov 11:3; Prov 1:7; Prov 23:23, ABBA; Nah 1:2; Ps 138:4; Prov 15:3].
245. CASETTI, Pierre, *Gibt es ein Leben vor dem Tod? Eine Auslegung von Psalm 49*, OBO 44, Göttingen 1982 [Ps 49:6-20, ABCDCBA].
246. CAZEAUX, Jacques, *Saül, David, Salomon. La Royauté et le destin d'Israël*, LeDiv 193, Paris 2003 [1Sam 2:1-10, ABCDCBA; 1Sam 6:13-19, ABCDEDCBA; 1Sam 7:2-6, ABCDEFGFEDCBA; 1Sam 16:1-25:1, ABCDCBA; 2Sam 19:9b-44, ABA; 2Sam 10:1-24:25, ABCBA; 2Sam 21:1-24:25, ABCBA].
247. CAZELLES, Henri, *Étude sur le Code de l'Alliance*, Paris 1946 [Exod 20:2-23; Exod 23:13].
248. ———, «Pentateuque», *DBS* VII, 687-858 [Gen 21:2b-6b].
249. CERESKO, Anthony R., «The A:B :B:A Word Pattern in Hebrew and Northwest Semitic with Special Reference to the Book of Job», *UF* 7 (1975) 73-88 [ABBA].
250. ———, «The Chiastic Word Pattern in Hebrew», *CBQ* 38 (1976) 303-311 [Judg 5:6; Job 11:6b-8; Job 40:10-12, ABBA; Isa 32:6; Jer 2:27; Jer 22:30].
251. ———, «The Function of Chiasmus in Hebrew Poetry», *CBQ* 40 (1978) 1-10 [2Sam 1:19-27; ABBA; Ps 105:1-6.7-11; Hos 8:9-13].
252. ———, «A Poetic Analysis of Psalm 105, With Attention to Its Use of Irony», *Bib* 64 (1983) 20-46 [Ps 105:24-30, ABCBA].
253. ———, «A Rhetorical Analysis of David's "Boast" (1 Samuel 17:34-37): Some Reflections on Method», *CBQ* 47 (1985) 58-74 [1Sam 17:36-37, ABCBA].
254. ———, «The Rhetorical Strategy of the Fourth Servant Song (Isaiah 52:13-53:12): Poetry and the Exodus-New Exodus», *CBQ* 56 (1994) 42-55 [Isa 52:13-53:12].
255. CHARLIER, Jean-Pierre, *Comprendre l'Apocalisse*, I-II, Paris 1991.
256. CHAUFINS, Timothy L., «Women and Angels... When They Speak, It's Time to Listen! A Study of the Structure of Luke 23:50-24:12», *ATHJ* 22 (1990) 11-17 [Luke 23:52-24:3, ABCDEDCBA; Luke 24:4-12, ABCDEDCBA].
257. CHIRICHIGNO, G.C., «The Narrative Structure of Exod 19-24», *Bib* 68 (1987) 457-479 [Exod 24:1-9, ABCDXDCBA; Exod 19:10b-15b, ABCDXDCBA; Exod 19:16b-19, ABCDXDCBA].
258. CHISHOLM, Robert B., Jr., «Structure, Style, and the Prophetic Message: An Analysis of Isaiah 5:8-30», *BS* 143 (1986) 46-60 [Isa 5:8-30, ABCCBA; Isa 5:11-13b, ABBA; Isa 5:14-17, ABBA].
259. ———, «"Drink Water from Your Own Cistern": A Literary Study of Proverbs 5:15-23», *BS* 157 (2000) 397-409.
260. ———, *Handbook on the Prophets*, Grand Rapids 2002 [Isa 5:8-30, ABCCBA; Isa 46:1-48:22, ABAB; Isa 42:13-44:20, ABCDABCD; Amos 5:1-17, ABCDCBA; Jonah 1:1-4:11, ABCDEFG/ABCDEF (Trible); Mic 4:6-5:9, ABCDCBA; Nah 1:12-3:19, ABCDEDCBA (Johnston)].
261. ———, *Interpreting the Historical Books: An Exegetical Handbook*, Handbooks for the Old Testament Exegesis, Grand Rapids 2006 [Judg 6:17-7:14, ABBA; Judg

- 6:17–7:23, ABCCAB; Esth 1:1–10:3, ABCDEDCBA; Judg 20:26-48, ABBA; 2Sam 21:1–24:25, ABCCBA].
262. CHOLIN, Marc, «Structure de Proverbes 31,10-31», *RB* 108 (2001) 331-348 [Prov 31:10-31, ABCDCDAB].
263. CHRISTENSEN, Duane L., «Anticipatory Paronomasia in Jonah 3:7-8 and Genesis 37:2», *RB* 90 (1983) 261-263 [Gen 37:2, ABCCBA; Jonah 3:7-8, ABCBA].
264. ———, «Huldah and the Men of Anathoth: Women in Leadership in the Deuteromic History», *SBL.SP* 14 (1984) 400-404 [Judg 4–5; 1Kgs 13, ABCCBA; 1Kgs 13:18; 1Kgs 19:22].
265. ———, «Two Stanzas of a Hymn in Deuteronomy 33», *Bib* 65 (1984) 382-389 [Deut 33:2-5.26-29; Deut 33:2-29, ABCCBA].
266. ———, «Zephaniah 2:4-15: A Theological Basis for Josiah's Program of Political Expansion», *CBQ* 46 (1984) 669-682 [Zeph 2:4-15, ABCBA].
267. ———, «Andrzej Panufnik and the Structure of the Book of Jonah: Icons, Music, and Literary Art», *JEvTS* 28 (1985) 133-140.
268. ———, «Form and Structure in Deuteronomy 1–11», in N. LOHFINK, ed., *Das Deuteronomium: Entstehung, Gestalt und Botschaft*, BEThL 68, Leuven 1985, 135-144 [Deut 1–34, ABCBA; Deut 1–3, ABCDEDCBA; Deut 31–34, ABCDEDCBA; Deut 1:19–2:1, abcdefgfedcba; Deut 2:2-25, abcdeedcba; Deut 2:26–3:11, abccba; Deut 4–11, ABCDEDCBA; Deut 4:1-40, abcdeffedcba; Deut 4:44–6:3, abcdefgfedcba; Deut 6:4–7:11, abccba; Deut 7:12–8:20, abcdcba; Deut 9:1-29, abcdcbca; Deut 10:12–11:25, abcdedcba].
269. ———, «Prose and Poetry in the Bible», *ZAW* 97(1985) 179-189 [Deut 1:1–3:29, ABCDEDCBA; Deut 1:16-18, ABCCBA].
270. ———, «The Song of Jonah: A Metrical Analysis», *JBL* 104 (1985) 217-231 [Jonah 2:1-11; Jonah 3:5-10, ABCDCBA].
271. ———, «Janus Parallelism in Gen 6:3», *HS* 27 (1986) 20-24.
272. ———, «Josephus and the Twenty-Two-Book Canon of Sacred Scripture», *JEvTS* 29 (1986) 37-46.
273. ———, *Deuteronomy 1–11*, WBC 6A, Dallas 1991 [Deut, ABCBA; Deut 1:1-6, ABCDCBA; Deut 1:6b–3:22, ABCDCBA; Deut 1:16-18, ABCCBA; Deut 1:19–2:1, ABCDEFFEDCBA; Deut 1:22-30, ABCBA; Deut 1:39–2:1, ABCCBA; Deut 2:2-25, ABCDDCBA; Deut 2:26–3:1, ABCBA; Deut 2:26–3:11, ABCCBA; 3:1-11, ABCBA; Deut 3:12-17, ABBA; Deut 3:18-22, ABBA; Deut 3:23-29, ABBA; Deut 4:1-10, Deut 4:1-40, ABCDEFFEDCBA; ABBA; Deut 4:1–11:25, ABCDEEDCBA; Deut 4:11-24, ABBA; Deut 4:25-40, ABCCBA; Deut 4:44–6:3, ABCDDCBA; Deut 5:23–6:3, ABCDCBA (Lohfink); Deut 6:4–7:11, ABCDCBA; Deut 6:4–9:29, ABBA; Deut 6:16-25, ABBA; Deut 7:1-10, ABCBA; Deut 7:12-16, ABBA; Deut 8:1-18, ABCCBA; Deut 9:8-29, ABCDCBA; Deut 10:1-5, ABCDCBA; Deut 10:1-7, ABCCBA; Deut 10:12-22, ABBA; Deut 10:12–11:25, ABCBA; Deut 11:22-25, ABBA; Deut 11:26-32 & Deut 27–28, ABBA (Craig)].
274. ———, «Deuteronomy in Modern Research: Approaches and Issues», in Duane L. CHRISTENSEN, ed., *A Song of Power and the Power of Song: Essays on the Book of Deuteronomy*, Winona Lake 1993, 3-17 [Deut, ABCBA].
275. ———, «Poetry and Prose in the Composition and Performance of the Book of Haggai», in Johannes C. DE MOOR – Wilfred G. E. WATSON, ed., *Verse in*

- Ancient Near Eastern Prose*, Kevelaer 1993, 17-30 [Hag 1:1-14; Hag 2:10-23; Hag 1:15–2:9, ABCBA, ABCCBA].
276. ———, «The Book of Nahum: A History of Intepretation», in Paul R. HOUSE – James W. WATTS, ed., *Forming Prophetic Literature: Essays on Isaiah and the Twelve in Honor of John D.W. Watts*, JSOT.S 235, Sheffield 1996, 187-194 [Nah 1 – Hab 3, ABXBA].
277. ———, «The Pentateuchal Principle within the Canonical Process», *JEvTS* 39 (1996) 537-548 [Gen–Deut, ABXBA; Gen 1–11, ABXBA; Gen 1–50, ABXBA; Deut 1–34, ABXBA; Dan 1:1–12:13, ABCDEXEDCBA and ABXBAABXBA].
278. ———, *Deuteronomy 21:10–34:12*, WBC 6B, Nashville 2002 [Deut 3:23-28, ABXBA; Deut 11:1-32 & Deut 26:16-19 & Deut 27:1–28:69, ABXBA; Deut 12:1–26:19, ABXBA; Deut 16:1–26:19, ABXBA; Deut 21:10-14; ABXBA; Deut 21:10–23:1, ABXBA & ABCDXDCBA; Deut 21:10–24:5, ABXBA; Deut 21:10–25:19, ABXBA & ABCXCBA & ABCDEFGHIXIHGFEDCBA; Deut 21:15-17, ABXBA; Deut 21:18-21, ABXBA; Deut 21:22-23, ABXBA; Deut 22:1-4, ABXBA; Deut 22:1-8, ABXBA; Deut 22:1-12, ABXBA; Deut 22:5-11, ABXBA; Deut 22:8-12, ABXBA; Deut 22:13-19, ABXBA; Deut 22:13-29, ABXBA; Deut 22:13–23:1, ABXBA; Deut 22:22-24, ABXBA; Deut 22:23-25, ABCXCBA; Deut 22:25-27, ABXBA; Deut 23:1-9, ABXBA; Deut 23:1–24:5, ABXBA; Deut 23:1–25:19, ABXBA; Deut 23:2-19, ABXBA; Deut 23:2-26, ABXBA & ABCXCBA; Deut 23:2–25:19, ABXBA; Deut 23:4-9, ABXBA; Deut 23:10-15, ABXBA & ABCDXDCBA; Deut 23:16-17, ABXBA; Deut 23:16-19, ABXBA; Deut 23:18-19, ABXBA; Deut 23:18–24:4, ABXBA; Deut 23:20-26, ABXBA; Deut 23:22-24, ABXBA; Deut 24:1-4, ABXBA; Deut 24:1-5, ABXBA; Deut 24:1-22, ABXBA; Deut 24:1–25:19, ABCXCBA & ABabxbaXBabxbaA; Deut 24:5-13, ABXBA; Deut 24:5-22, ABXBA & ABCXCBA; Deut 24:5–25:19, ABCXCBA & ABCDEDGXGFEDCBA; Deut 24:6, ABXBA; Deut 24:6-13 & Deut 25:1-16, ABBA//ABBA; Deut 24:6-18, ABCXCBA; Deut 24:6-22, ABCXCBA; Deut 24:7, ABXBA; Deut 24:8-9, ABXBA; Deut 24:10-13, ABXBA; Deut 24:11, ABXBA; Deut 24:12-13, ABXBA; Deut 24:14-15, ABXBA; Deut 24:16, ABXBA; Deut 24:17-22, ABXBA; Deut 24:17–25:16, ABXBA; Deut 24:18-22, ABXBA; Deut 25:1-4, ABXBA; Deut 25:1-16, ABXBA; Deut 25:1-19, ABXBA; Deut 25:5-9, ABXBA; Deut 25:5b-9a, ABCXCBA; Deut 25:5-10, ABXBA; Deut 25:6b-10, ABXBA; Deut 25:11-13, ABXBA; Deut 25:13-16, ABXBA; Deut 25:17-19, ABXBA; Deut 26:1-11, ABXBA & ABCXCBA (Buber); Deut 26:1-19, ABXBA; Deut 26:1–28:69, ABXBA; Deut 26:1–29:8, ABXBA & ABCXCBA; Deut 26:1–30:20, ABXBA; Deut 26:5-9, ABXBA; Deut 26:13-15, ABCXCBA; Deut 27:1-10, ABXBA; Deut 27:1-26, ABXBA; Deut 27:1–28:69, ABXBA; Deut 27:2-8; ABXBA; Deut 27:9-10, ABXBA; Deut 27:11-14, ABXBA; Deut 27:15-26, ABXBA; Deut 28:1-19, ABXBA; Deut 28:1-69, ABXBA; Deut 28:3-13, ABCDEEDCBA (Tigay); Deut 28:7-10, ABXBA; Deut 28:11, ABXBA; Deut 28:12-14, ABXBA; Deut 28:15-45, ABXBA (Tigay); Deut 28:20-31, ABXBA; Deut 28:20-44, ABXBA, ABCDXDCBA (Tigay) & ABCDEFXFEDCBA; Deut 28:21-22, ABXBA; Deut 28:23-26, ABXBA; Deut 28:27-29, ABXBA; Deut 28:30-32, ABXBA; Deut 28:32-44, ABXBA; Deut 28:38-42, ABXBA; Deut 28:45-68, ABXBA; Deut 28:49-52, ABXBA; Deut 28:53-57, ABXBA; Deut 28:58-68, ABXBA; Deut 28:58-69, ABCXCBA; Deut 28:69–29:8, ABXBA; Deut 28:69–29:28, ABCXCBA; Deut 28:69–30:20, ABCDEXEDCBA; Deut 29:1-3, ABXBA; Deut 29:1-28,

ABXBA; Deut 29:1–32:52, ABCXCBA; Deut 29:4-5, ABBA; Deut 29:6-8, ABBA; Deut 29:9-14, ABXBA (Tigay) & ABCXCBA; Deut 29:9–30:20, ABXBA & ABCXCBA; Deut 29:15-20, ABXBA; Deut 29:21-27, ABXBA & ABCXCBA; Deut 29:24-27, ABXBA; Deut 30:1-5, ABXBA; Deut 30:1-10, ABCXCBA; Deut 30:1-20, ABXBA; Deut 30:6-10, ABXBA & ABCCBA; Deut 30:11-14, ABXBA; Deut 30:11-20, ABXBA; Deut 30:13-14, ABXBA; Deut 30:15-18, ABXBA; Deut 30:15-20, ABXBA; Deut 31:1-6, Deut 31:1-8, ABXBA; ABXBA; Deut 31:23, ABCXCBA; Deut 31:1-30, ABXBA, ABCXCBA & ABCDXDCBA; Deut 31:1–32:47, ABXBA; Deut 31:1–34:12, ABXBA & ABCXCBA; Deut 31:2-3, ABXBA; Deut 31:6-7, ABXBA; Deut 31:7-8, ABXBA; Deut 31:9-12, ABXBA; Deut 31:14-16, ABXBA; Deut 31:14-23, ABXBA; Deut 31:16-18, ABXBA; Deut 31:19-22, ABXBA; Deut 31:24-30, ABXBA; Deut 31:24–32:47, ABXBA & ABCXCBA; Deut 31:30–32:44, ABXBA; Deut 31:30–32:45, ABCDEXEDCBA; Deut 32:1-6, ABCXCBA; Deut 32:1-29, ABXBA; Deut 32:1-32, ABXBA; Deut 32:1-43, ABXBA & ABCXCBA; Deut 32:7-14, ABXBA; Deut 32:15-17, ABXBA; Deut 32:18-25, ABXBA; Deut 32:23-24, ABXBA; Deut 32:26-29, ABXBA; Deut 32:30-35, ABXBA; Deut 32:30-43, ABXBA; Deut 32:32-33, ABXBA; Deut 32:36-43, ABXBA; Deut 32:48-52, ABXBA; Deut 32:48–34:4, ABXBA; Deut 43:41-42, ABXBA; Deut 32:48–34:12, ABXBA; Deut 33:1–34:12, ABXBA; Deut 33:2-5, ABXBA; Deut 33:2-29, ABCXCBA; Deut 33:6-17, ABXBA; Deut 33:6-25, ABXBA & ABCXCBA; Deut 33:8-11, ABXBA; Deut 33:18-25, ABXBA; Deut 33:26-29, ABXBA; Deut 34:1-4, ABXBA; Deut 34:1-6, ABXBA; Deut 34:1-12, ABXBA; Deut 34:5-6, ABXBA; Deut 34:7-12, ABXBA; Deut 34:9-12, ABXBA; Gen 1:1–11:32, ABCXCBA; Gen 12:1-20, ABXBA; Gen 15:12-18, ABXBA; Gen 32–37, ABCDXDCBA; Gen 34:1-31, ABCXCBA; Gen 37–50, ABXBA; Gen 44:1-12, ABXBA; Exod 33:7-11, ABXBA; Num 20:14-17, ABXBA; Lam 1–5, ABXBA; Gen 1:1–2Kings, ABCDEFGHIXIHGFEDCBA (Milgrom & Newing); Judg 1:1–21:25, ABCXCBA].

279. CHRISTIAN, C., «A Chiasm of Seven Chiasmus: the Structure of the Millennial Vision. Rev 19:1–21,8», *AUSS* 37 (1999) 209-225 [Rev 19:1–21:8, ABCDCBA (Rev 19:1-10; Rev 19:11-16; Rev 19:17-21; Rev 20:1-7; Rev 20:8-10; Rev 20:11-15; Rev 21:1-8)].
280. CHURCH, F. Forrester, «Rhetorical Structure and Design in Paul's Letter to Philemon», *HThR* 71 (1978) 17-33.
281. CLARK, David J., «Analytical Outline of Mark», Paper Prepared for the Workshop on Discourse Analysis at Banglamung, February 1974 [Unpublished].
282. ———, «Criteria for Identifying Chiasm», *LingBibl* 35 (1974) 63-72 [Mk 1:16–3:12].
283. ———, «In Search of Wisdom: Notes on Job 28», *BiTr* 33 (1982) 349-405 [Job 28:1-11, ABCACBA].
284. CLENDENEN, E. Ray, «Discourse Strategies in Jeremiah 10:1-16», *JBL* 106 (1987) 401-408 [Jer 10:1-16, ABCDEDCB].
285. CLIFFORD, Richard J., «Psalm 89: A Lament over the Davidic Ruler's Continued Failure», *HThR* 73 (1980) 35-48 [Ps 89:29-38, ABCBA].
286. ———, «In Zion and David a New Beginning: An Interpretation of Psalm 78», in F.M. CROSS, ed., *Traditions in Transformation*, Winona Lake 1981, 121-141 [Ps 78:12-72, ABCDEABCDE].

287. CLINES, David J.A., *Job 1–20*, WBC 17, Dallas 1989 [Job 16:1–17:16, ABCBC (Habel); Job 16:2–17:16, ABCCAB; Job 19:2–29, ABABA; Job 19:21–29, ABCDCBA (Habel)].
288. COATS, George W., *Genesis, with and Introduction to Narrative Literature*, FOTL 1, Grand Rapids 1983 [Gen 11:10–22:19, ABCDDCBA].
289. ———, «The Book of Joshua: Heroic Saga or Conquest Theme?», JSOT 28 (1987) 15–32 = in J. Cheryl EXUM, ed., *The Historical Books*, The Biblical Seminar 40, Sheffield 1997, 46–62 [Josh 1–5, ABCCBA].
290. COHN, Gabriel H., *Das Buch Jona im Lichte der biblischen Erzählkunst*, Assen 1969 [Jonah 1:4–6].
291. COHN, Robert L., «The Literary Logic of 1 Kings 17–19», JBL 101 (1982) 333–350 [1Kgs 17:18–24, ABCDEDCBA].
292. ———, «Form and Perspective in 2 Kings 5», VT 33 (1983) 171–184 [2Kgs 5, ABCXCBA].
293. ———, «Convention and Creativity in the Book of Kings: The Case of the Dying Monarch», CBQ 47 (1985) 603–616 [1Kgs 14; 2Kgs 1; 2Kgs 8; 2Kgs 20; ABCXCBA].
294. ———, «Literary Technique in the Jeroboam Narrative», ZAW 97 (1985) 23–35 [1Kgs 11:26–14:20, ABCDCBBA].
295. COLERIDGE, Mark, *The Birth of the Lukan Narrative: Narrative as Christology in Luke 1–2*, JSNT.S 88, Sheffield 1993 [Luke 1:5–25, ABCBA (Casalegno)].
296. COLLINS, Adela Y., *The Combat Myth in the Book of Revelation*, Missoula 1976 [Rev 12:3–17, ABCDEGHIF].
297. COLLINS, John J., «Chiasmus, the “ABA” Pattern and the Text of Paul», in *Studiorum Paulinorum Congressus Internationalis Catholicus*, AnBib 17–18, Roma 1963, 575–583.
298. ———, «Daniel, Book of», ABD, II, 29–37 [Dan 2–7, ABCCBA].
299. COMBER, Joseph A., «The Composition and Literary Characteristics of Matthew 11:20–24», CBQ 39 (1977) 497–504.
300. COMBRINK, H.J. Bernard, «The Macrostructure of the Gospel of Matthew», *Neotestamentica* 16 (1982) 6–10 [Matt 1–28, ABCDEFEDCBA, center in 13:1–53].
301. ———, «The Structure of the Gospel of Matthew as Narrative», TynB 34 (1983) 61–90 [Matt 1–28, ABCDEFEDCBA, center in 13:1–53].
302. CONDAMIN, Albert, «Symmetrical Repetitions in Lamentations Chapters I and II», JThS 7 (1905/6) 137–140 [Lam 1:1–22, ABCDEFGHHGFEDCBA].
303. ———, *Le Livre d’Isaïe*, Paris 1905 [Isa 52:13–53:12, ABCBA].
304. ———, *Le Livre de Jérémie*, Paris 1920, 1936³ [Jer 51:38–58, ABCCBA].
305. ———, *Poèmes de la Bible avec une introduction sur la strophique hébraïque*, Paris 1933 [Ps 89; 139; Isa 15–16; Isa 40:4; Isa 44:6–46:13; Isa 49:1–51:16; Jer 2:1–4:4; Jer 8:13–9:21; Jer 14:1–15:9; Jer 21:11–23:8; Jer 50:2–20; Jer 26:12–15; Jer 28:2–4; Hos 5:1–6:6; Job 28; Mic 6–7, ABBA].
306. COOGAN, Michael D., «A Structural and Literary Analysis of the Song of Deborah», CBQ 40 (1978) 143–166 [Judg 5:2–30, AACA].
307. COOPER, Alan, «The Message of Lamentations», Janes 28 (2001) 1–18 [Lam 3:1–66, IABCCBA; Lam 4:1–22, ABCBA].

308. COOTE, Robert, «The Meaning of the Name “Israel”», *HThR* 65 (1972) 137-142 [[Gen 32:29b](#)].
309. CORBIN, M., «Jésus devant Hérode. Lecture de Luc 23,6-12», *Christus* 25 (1978) 190-197 [[Luke 23:6-12, ABCBA](#)].
310. COSBY, Michael R., «Paul’s Persuasive Language in Romans 5», in D. F. WATSON, ed., *Persuasive Artistry: Studies in New Testament Rhetoric in Honor of George A. Kennedy*, JSNT.S 50, Sheffield 1991, 209-226 [[Rom 5:12-21](#)].
311. COSTACURTA, Bruna, «L’aggresione contro Dio: Studio del Salmo 83», *Bib* 64 (1983) 518-541 [[Ps 83, ABAB](#); [Ps 83:3-6, ABBA](#); [Ps 83:10-13, ABAB](#)].
312. COWEN, Gerald, «Preaching from Paul’s Letters», *Faith and Mission* 12 (1994) 53-66 [[1Cor 11:7-10, ABBA](#)].
313. CRAIGE, Peter C., *Psalms 1–50*, WBC 19, Waco 1983 [[Ps 1, ABBA](#); [Ps 25, ABCDCBA \(Möller & Ruppert\)](#); [Ps 31:2-19, ABCBA](#); [Ps 32, ABBA](#); [Ps 36, ABBA](#)].
314. CRAIGIE, Peter C. – KELLEY, Page H. – DRINKARD, Jr., Joel F., *Jeremiah 1–25*, WBC 26, Dallas 1991 [[Jer 2:5-8, ABBA](#); [Jer 5:10-19, ABCA](#); [Jer 9:1-10, ABBA](#); [Jer 14:1–15:9, ABCABCD](#); [Jer 14:8-9, ABBA \(Kessler\)](#); [Jer 17:1-13, ABCDEFF-EDCBA](#); [Jer 17:12-13, ABAB](#); [Jer 17:14-18, ABCABA](#); [Jer 18:6, ABBA & ABABA](#); [Jer 18:13-17, ABBA](#); [Jer 19:4-6, ABBA](#); [Jer 20:7-12, ABCBA \(Fishbane\)](#); [Jer 20:7-13, ABCBCBA](#); [Jer 20:14, ABBA](#); [Jer 20:14-18, ABBA](#); [Jer 22:13-17, ABA](#); [Jer 22:15-17, ABCBCDBA](#); [Jer 22:28, ABA](#); [Jer 23:1-4, ABCBA](#); [Jer 23:3, ABCCAB](#); [Jer 23:5-6, ABCBA](#); [Jer 23:12-15, ABCABCD-ABC](#); [Jer 23:16-21, ABABABCCDAB](#)].
315. CRAVEN, T., Artistry and Faith in the Book of Judith, *Semeia* 8 (1977) 75-101 [[Jdt 2:14–7:32, ABCCBA](#); [Jdt 8:1–16:25, ABCDCBA](#)].
316. CRISWELL, W.A., *Believer’s Study Bible* [CD-ROM], Nashville 1997 [[Ruth 1:1–4:17, ABCCBA](#)].
317. CROSBY, Michael H., «Matthew’s Gospel: The disciples; call to Justice», in Wes HOWARD-BROOK – Sharon H. RINGE, ed., *The New Testament: Introducing the Way of Discipleship*, Maryknoll 2002, 16-39 [[Matt, PNDNDNDNDNDC](#)].
318. CROSS, Frank M., *Canaanite Myth and Hebrew Epic*, Cambridge 1973.
319. CROATTO, J. Severino, «“Sabréis que yo soy Yave”. Análisis literario y teología de Ex. 6, un proyecto de liberación» *RevBib* 45 (1983) 77-94 [[Exod 6](#)].
320. ———, «La exclusión de los “otros dioses” y sus imágenes en el Decálogo», *RevBib* 48 (1986) 129-139 [[Deut 5:6-10, ABCBA](#); [Exod 20:2-6, ABCBA](#); [Mic 5:12-13, ABA](#)].
321. ———, «Desmesura y fin del opresor en la prospectiva apocalíptica (Estudio de Daniel 7-12)», *RevBib* 52 (1990) 129-144 [[Dan 2:1–7:28, ABCCBA](#)].
322. ———, «El origen isaiano de las bienaventuranzas de Lucas. Estudio exegético de Isaías 65:11-16», *RevBib* 59 (1997) 1-16 [[Isa 65:11-12, ABBA](#)].
323. ———, «La fe que llega a su teléiosis o perfección (Santiago 2, 22b). Rhetórica, estructura literaria y teología de Sant 2, 14-26», *RevBib* 62 (2000) 101-119 [[Jas 2:14-17, ABCXABC](#); [Jas 2:18-19, AXA](#); [Jas 2:20-26, ABCXCBA](#); [Jas 2:22, ABBA](#)].
324. ———, «Jesus, Prophet Like Elijah, and Prophet-Teacher Like Moses in Luke-Acts», *JBL* 124 (2005) 451-465 [[Luke 4:31-33, ABBA](#)].

325. CROTTY, Robert B., «The Literary Structure of the Letter of James», *ABR* 40 (1992) 45-57 [Jas 2:1-26, ABCBA; Jas 4:11-5:11, ABCBA; Jas 1:1-5:20, ABCDEFDCBA].
326. CROWELL, Angela M., «Hebrew Poetry Update», *Zarahemla Record* 68 (1993) 1-4 [1Cor 12:12, ABCBA; 3Neh 11:1-3, ABCCBA].
327. CUFFEY, Kenneth H., «Helah (Person)», *ABD*, III, 116 [1Chr 4:5-7, ABBA].
328. CULPEPPER, R. Alan, «The Pivot of John's Prologue», *NTS* 27 (1980) 1-31 [John 1:1-18, ABCCBA, ABCDEDCBA, ABCDEFDCBA, ABCDEEDCBA, ABCDEFGHGFDCBA].
329. CUYPERS, Michel, *Le Festin. Une lecture de la sourate al-Mâ'ida*, RhSem 3, Lethielleux, Paris 2007 [Qur'an].
330. ———, «La rhétorique sémitique dans le Coran et quelques textes pharaoniques», in Roland MEYNET – Jacek ONISZCZUK, ed., *Retorica Biblica e Semitica 1. Atti del primo convegno RBS*, ReBib 12, Bologna 2009, 171-189 [Qur'an 1:1-7, ABA; 5:1-120, ABCCBA; 12:1-111, ABCDEFFEDCBA; 101:1-11, ABCCBA; Papyrus Mutemheb 1-17, ABA; Papyrus Deir el-Medinah 44, 40-51, ABBA].
331. D'ALARIO, Vittoria, «Struttura e teologia del libro del Qohelet», in G. BELLIA – A. PASSARO, ed., *Il libro del Qohelet: Tradizione, redazione, teologia*, Milano 2001, 257-275 [Qoh].
332. DA LINGUAGLOSSA (DI MARCO), Angelico, «Il Prologo della lettera ai Romani (Rm 1, 1-7): Struttura e significato», *Laurentianum* 8 (1968) 73-84.
333. DAHOOD, Mitchell J., «Hebrew-Ugaritic Lexicography 1», *Bib* 44 (1963) 289-303 [Deut 33:26, ABCAB].
334. ———, «Hebrew-Ugaritic Lexicography 3», *Bib* 46 (1965) 311-332 [Ps 89:43, ABCABC].
335. ———, «Psalms», *AncB* 16, 17, 17A. Garden City 1965-70.
336. ———, «Vocative Lamedh in the Psalter», *VT* 16 (1966) 299-311 [Ps 3:8-9; Ps 31:3; Ps 69:2.4].
337. ———, «A New Metrical Pattern in Biblical Poetry», *CBQ* 29 (1967) 574-579 [structures based on the numbers of syllables: Ps 6:11, ABA; Ps 57:7a, ABCBA; Ps 83:18, ABA; Ps 84:3, ABA; Ps 86:12, ABA; Ps 119:142.144.149.174, ABA].
338. ———, «Hebrew-Ugaritic Lexicography 6», *Bib* 49 (1968) 355-369 [Job 33:17, ABCCBA; Prov 13:15-16; Ps 141:3, ABCABC].
339. ———, «Ugaritic-Hebrew Syntax and Style», *UF* 1 (1968) 15-36.
340. ———, «Chiasmus in Job: A Text Critical and Philological Criterion», in Howard N. BREM – Ralph D. HEIM – Carey A. MOORE, ed., *A Light unto My Path: Old Testament Studies in Honor of Jacob M. Myers*, Philadelphia 1974, 119-130 [Job 11:14; Job 17:7; Job 19:14; Job 20:6; Job 32:14, ABCCBA].
341. ———, «Chiasmus», *IDB Suppl.*, 145 [Isa 6:10, ABCCBA; Jer 50:22-23, ABBA].
342. ———, «Chiastic Breakup in Isaiah 58,7», *Bib* 57 (1976) 105 [Isa 58:7, ABBA].
343. ———, «Vocative Lamedh in Psalm 74:14», *Bib* 59 (1978) 262-263 [Ps 74:14].
344. ———, «Proverbs 8:22-31», *CBQ* 30 (1981) 512-521 [Prov 8:23, ABCABC].
345. DALTON, William J., *Christ's Proclamation to the Spirits: Study of 1 Peter 3:18-4:6*, Rome 1965.

346. DART, John, «Scriptural Schemes, the ABCBAs of Biblical Writing», *Christian Century* July 13 (2004) 22-25.
347. DAVIDSON, R.M., «The Sabbatic Chiastic Structure of Psalm 92», paper presented at SBL meeting, Chicago, November 1984 [Ps 92, ABCDCBA].
348. DE BOER, Martinus C., *The Defeat of Death: Apocalyptic Eschatology in 1 Corinthians 15 and Romans 5*, JSNT.S 22, Sheffield 1988 [Rom 5:12-21, ABCDE-EDCBA].
349. DE LA POTTERIE, Ignace, *Exegeseos Synopticonum*, Roma 1965-66.
350. ———, ed., *De Jésus aux Évangiles: Tradition et rédaction dans les Évangiles synoptiques*, BEThL 25, Gembloux 1967.
351. ———, «Le Témoin qui demeure: Le Disciple que Jésus aimait», *Bib* 64 (1983) 343-359 [John 20:30–21:25, ABBA; John 21:20-25, ABA; John 21:22-23, ABA].
352. ———, «“Nous adorons, nous, ce que nous connaissons, car le salut vient des Juifs”: Histoire de l'exégèse et interprétation de Jn 4,22», *Bib* 64 (1983) 74-115 [John 4:21-23, ABBA].
353. ———, «Genèse de la foi pascalle d'après Jn. 20», *NTS* 30 (1984) 26-49 [John 20:1-29, ABBA].
354. ———, «Structure du Prologue de Saint Jean», *NTS* 30 (1984) 354-381 [John 1:1-18].
355. DE ROCHE, Michael, «Structure, Rhetoric, and Meaning in Hosea 4:4-10», *VT* 33 (1983) 185-198 [Hos 4:7-10, ABCBA].
356. DE VAUX, Roland, «Les Hurrrites de l'histoire et les Horites de la Bible», *RB* 74 (1967) 481-503 [Isa 30:15].
357. DE VIRGILIO, Giuseppe, «Ispirazione ed efficacia della Scrittura in 2 Tm 3:14-17», *RivBib* 38 (1990) 485-494.
358. DE WAARD, Jan, «The Chiastic Structure of Amos 5:1-17», *VT* 27 (1977) 170-177 [Amos 5:1-17, ABCDEDCBA].
359. ———, «Hebrew Rhetoric and the Translator», in Lénart J. DE REGT – Jan DE WAARD – Jan P. FOKKELMAN, ed., *Literary Structure and Rhetorical Strategies in the Hebrew Bible*, Assen 1996, 242-251 [Amos 5:1-17, ABCDEDCBA; Luke 9:57-62].
360. DEEKS, David, «The Structure of the Fourth Gospel», *NTS* 15 (1968) 107-128.
361. DELITZSCH, F., *Proverbs*, Edinburgh 1872.
362. DEPPE, Dean, Review of *Chiasmus in the New Testament: A Study in the Form and Function*, by Nils W. Lund, *Calvin Theological Review* 28 (1993) 229.
363. DES PLACES, Edouard, «Actes 17, 27», *Bib* 48 (1967) 1-6 [Acts 17:23-31, ABCDEDCBA].
364. DEWEY, Joanna, «The Literary Structure of the Controversy Stories in Mark 2:1–3:6», *JBL* 92 (1973) 394-401 [Mark 2:1–3:6, ABCBA].
365. ———, «Die Dreißig Helden Davids», *LingBibl* 35 (1975) 27-75.
366. ———, *Markan Public Debate: Literary Technique, Concentric Structures, and Theology in Mark 2:1–3:6*, Chico 1980 [Joel 2:28-29; Mark 1:1-8, ABCBA; Mark 1:21–2:12, ABCDCBA; Mark 2:1-2, ABCBA; Mark 2:1-12, ABA; Mark 2:1–3:6, ABCBA; Mark 4:2-20, ABCBA; Mark 12:1-40, ABCDCBA].
367. DI MARCO, Angelico, «Der Chiasmus in der Bibel 1. Teil: Ein Beitrag zur strukturellen Stilistik», *LingBibl* 36 (1975) 21-97.

368. ———, «Der Chiasmus in der Bibel 2. Teil: Ein Beitrag zur strukturellen Stilistik», *LingBibl* 37 (1976) 49-68.
369. ———, «Der Chiasmus in der Bibel 3. Teil: Ein Beitrag zur strukturellen Stilistik», *LingBibl* 39 (1976) 37-85.
370. ———, «Der Chiasmus in der Bibel 4. Teil: Ein Beitrag zur strukturellen Stilistik», *LingBibl* 44 (1979) 3-70 [many passages, [ABCDEDCBA](#)].
371. ———, *Il chiasmo nella Bibbia. Contributi di stilistica strutturale*, Ricerche e proposte, Torino 1980 [Gen 1:27; Gen 3:19; Gen 4:23-24, [ABBA](#); Gen 17, [ABCDEFGFEDCBA](#); Exod 32:1-24, [ABCDXDCBA](#); Ps 72:1-2.9; Ps 135:5; Isa 5:2; and many others].
372. ———, «Koinonia Pneymatos (2 Cor. 13,13; Flp 2,1): Pneyma Koinonias», *FilNeot* 1 (1988) 63-75 [[2Cor 13:13](#); [Philip 2:1](#)].
373. ———, «Rhetoric and Hermeneutic – On a Rhetorical Pattern: Chiasmus and Circularity», in S.E. PORTER – T.H. OLBRICHT, ed., *Rhetoric and the New Testament: Essays from the 1992 Heidelberg Conference*, JSOT.S 90, Sheffield 1993, 479-491 [general treatment].
374. DÍAS RODELAS, Juan M., «Textos Paulinos sobre la Encarnación», in José Enrique AGUILAR CHIU – Franco MANZI – Filippo URSO – Carlos ZESATI ESTRADA, «*Il Verbo di Dio è vivo*». *Studi sul Nuovo Testamento in onore del Cardinale Albert Vanhoye, S.I.*, AnBib 165, Roma 1997, 337-355 [[2Cor 8:9](#), [ABAB](#)].
375. DIBELIUS, Martin, «Vier Worte des Römerbriefs, 5,5; 5,12; 8,10; 11,30», *SyBU* 3 (1944) 3-17 [[Rom 5:12](#) [ABCDBDACB](#)].
376. DICHARRY, Warren, *Human Authors of the New Testament*, I: Mark, Matthew, and Luke, Colledgeville 1990 [[Matt, 1–28](#), [ABCDEFEDCBA](#)].
377. DIDEBERG, D. – MOURLON BEERNARET, P., «Jésus vint en Galilée», *NRTh* 98 (1976) 306-323 [[Mark 1:21-45](#), [ABCDCBA](#)].
378. DIEHL, Johannes F. – DIESEL, Anja A. – WAGNER, Andreas, «Von der Grammatik zum Kerygma. Neue grammatische Erkenntnisse und ihre Bedeutung für das Verständnis der Form und des Gehalts von Psalm 29», *VT* 49 (1999) 462-486 [[Ps 29](#), [ABCBA](#)].
379. DILLARD, Raymond B., «The Chronicler's Solomon», *WThJ* 43 (1981) 289-300 [[2Chr 1:1–9:28](#), [ABCDEDCBA](#)].
380. ———, «The Literary Structure of the Chronicler's Solomon Narrative», *JSOT* 30 (1984) 85-93 [[1Chr 1–9](#), [ABCDCBA](#)].
381. ———, *2 Chronicles*, WBC 15, Waco 1987 [[2Chr 2:2-18](#), [ABBA](#); [2Chr 1:1–9:28](#), [ABCDDCBA](#); [2Chr 21:4-20](#), [ABCDCBA](#); [1Kgs 12:1-20](#), [ABCDDCBA](#)].
382. DINKLER, Erich, ed., *Zeit und Geschichte: Dankesgabe an Rudolf Bultmann zum 80. Geburtstag*, Tübingen 1964.
383. DOMMERSHAUSEN, Werner, *Die Estherrolle: Stil und Ziel einer alttestamentlichen Schrift*, Stuttgart 1968 [[Esth 1:1-9](#), [ABCDEEDCBA](#); [Esth 1:20](#); [Esth 2:18](#); [Esth 3:12](#); [Esth 7:5.8](#)].
384. DOOHAN, Leonard, *Mark: Visionary of Early Christianity*, Santa Fe 1986 [[Mark 1:1–16:8](#), [ABCBA](#)].
385. ———, *John: Gospel for a New Age*, Santa Fe 1988 [seven signs: [John 2:1-12](#); [4:43-54](#); [5:1-15](#); [6:1-5](#); [6:16-24](#); [9:1-41](#); [11:1-44](#); [21:1-14](#), [ABCDCBA](#)].

386. DORSEY, David A., «Literary Structuring in the Song of Songs», *JSOT* 46 (1990) 81-96 [Cant ABCDCBA].
387. ———, «Literary Architecture and Aural Structuring Techniques in Amos», *Bib* 73 (1992) 305-330 [Amos 1:1-9:15, ABCDCBA; Amos 3:1-15, ABCDCBA; Amos 5:1-17, ABCDCBA; Amos 5:18-6:14, ABCDCBA; Amos 8:4-9:15, ABCDCBA].
388. ———, *Literary Structure of the Old Testament: A Commentary of Genesis-Malachi*, Grand Rapids 1999 [many structures, e.g.: Ruth 4:13-22, ABCXCBA].
389. DOUGLAS, Mary, «Poetic Structure in Leviticus», in David P. WRIGHT – David Noel FREEDMAN – Avi HURVITZ, ed., *Pomegranates and Golden Bells*, Winona Lake 1995, 239-256 [Lev 1-27; Lev 18-20, ABA].
390. DOUKHAN, Jacques, «The Seventy Weeks of Daniel 9: An Exegetical Study», *AUSS* 17 (1979) 1-22 [Dan 9, ABBA].
391. ———, «The Center of the Aqedah: A Study of the Literary Structure of Genesis 22:1-19», *AUSS* 31 (1993) 17-28 [Gen 22:1-19; ABBA; ABCBA].
392. ———, «Radioscopy of a Resurrection: The Meaning of *nīqqepūzō<t* in Job 19:26», *AUSS* 34 (1996) 187-193 [Job 19:25-26, ABBA].
393. DOWD, Sharyn, *Reading Mark: A Literary and Theological Commentary on the Second Gospel*, Macon 2000 [Mark 4:1-31; Mark 13].
394. DOYLE, B. Rod, «A Concern of the Evangelist: Pharisees in Matthew 12», *ABR* 34 (1986) 17-34 [Matt 12:31-37, ABCDEDCBA].
395. ———, «The Place of the Parable of the Labourers in the Vineyard in Matthew 20:1-16», *ABR* 42 (1994) 39-58 [Mark 10:1b-52, ABCDEEDCBA; Matt 19:1-21:1, ABCDEFGFEDCBA].
396. DRAKE, Alfred E., «The Riddle of Colossians: *Quaerendo Invenietis*», *NTS* 41 (1995) 123-144 [Col 1:4-4:12, ABCDCBA; Col 1:6-10, ABCBA; Col 1:7-4:9, ABCDEEDCBA; Col 1:7-4:9, ABCDEFGHIJKLAMEB; Col 1:16-2:15, ABCCBA].
397. DRURY, John, «Mark», in ALTER, Robert – KERMODE, Frank, ed., *The Literary Guide to the Bible*, Cambridge 1987, 402-417 [Mark 1:1-11, ABBA].
398. DUNN, James D.G., *Romans*, WBC 38A, 38B, Dallas 1988 [Rom 5:12, ABBA (Dibelius & Englezakis)].
399. ———, *Romans 9-16*, WBC 38B, Dallas 1988 [Rom 9:6-29, ABCCBA; Rom 12:1-15:6, ABCDCBA].
400. DUPONT, Jacques, «Le Problème de la structure littéraire de l'Épître aux Romains», *RB* 62 (1955) 365-397.
401. ———, «La Parabole du figuier qui bourgeonne», *RB* 75 (1968) 526-548 [Mark 13:28-29].
402. ———, *Les Béatitudes*, I-III, Paris 1969².
403. DUPONT, Liliane – LASH, Christopher – LEVESQUE, Georges, «Recherche sur la structure de Jean 20», *Bib* 54 (1974) 482-498 [John 20:1-31, ABCBA].
404. DURLESSER, James A., «A Rhetorical Critical Study of Psalms 19, 42, and 43», *SBTh* 10 (1980) 179-197 [Ps 19:2, ABCCBA].
405. EASTON, Burton S., Review of *Chiasmus in the New Testament: A Study in Formgeschichte*, by Nils W. Lund, *ChM* 156 (1942) 17.

406. EBERT, Daniel J., IV., «The Chiastic Structure of the Prologue to Hebrews», *Trinity Journal* 13 (1992) 163-179 [Heb 1:1-4, ABCDCBA].
407. EDELMAN, Diana V., «Abner (Person)», *ABD*, I, 26-28 [2Sam 3:33-34, ABBA].
408. EDWARDS, Boyd F. – EDWARDS W. Farrell, «Does Chiasmus Appear in the Book of Mormon by Chance?», *BYU Studies* 43/2 (2004) 103-130 [Lev 24:13-23, ABCDEFGGFEDCBA; Matt 10:39, ABBA].
409. EHRMAN, Bart D., *The Orthodox Corruption of Scripture: The Effect of Early Christological Controversies on the Text of the New Testament*, Oxford 1993, 187-194 [Luke 22:40-42.45a-46].
410. EHRMAN, Bart D. – PLUNKETT, Mark A., «The Angel and the Agony: The Textual Problem of Luke 22:43-44», *CBQ* 45 (1983) 401-416 [Mark 22:39-46, ABCDCBA; Eph 5:28b-33a, ABCDCBA (Lund)].
411. EISSFELDT, Otto, *Einleitung in das Alte Testament*, Tübingen 1964³.
412. ELLINGER, K., «Die dreissig Helden Davids», *Palästina Jahrbuch* 31 (1935) 29-75 [1Sam 21–24].
413. ELLIS, Peter F., *The Genius of John: A Composition-Critical Commentary on the Fourth Gospel*, Collegeville 1984 [John 1:1-18, ABCBA; John 1:19-51, ABCBA; John 1:19–4:3, ABCBA; John 2:1-12, ABCBA; John 2:13-25, ABCBA; John 3:1-21, ABCBA; John 3:22–4:3, ABCBA; many others with ABCBA].
414. ———, *Matthew: His Mind and His Message*, Collegeville: Liturgical Press, 1974 [Matt 1–28, ABCDEFEDCBA, chap. 13 as the center].
415. EMERTON, John A., «An Examination of Some Attempts to Defend the Unity of the Flood Narrative in Genesis, part 2», *VT* 38 (1988) 1-21 [Gen 6:3–9:16, ABCDEFGFEDCBA; Gen 6:10–9:19, A..P..A; Gen 6:11, ABBA; Gen 7:6-17].
416. ENGLEZAKIS, Benedict, «Rom 5,12-15 and the Pauline Teaching on the Lord's Death: Some Observations», *Bib* 58 (1977) 231-236 [Rom 5:12, ABBA].
417. ENSLIN, Morton S., Review of *Chiasmus in the New Testament: A Study in Formgeschichte*, by Nils W. Lund, *CrozQ* 19 (1942) 328-330.
418. ESLINGER, Lyle M., «Hosea 12:5a and Genesis 32:29: A Study in Inner Biblical Exegesis», *JSOT* 18 (1980) 91-99 [Hos 12:5a; Gen 32:29; ABCDDCBA].
419. ———, «More Drafting Techniques in Deuteronomic Laws», *VT* 34 (1984) 221-226 [Deut 24:4-12, ABCDEFEDCBA].
420. ———, «The Education of Amos», *HAR* 11 (1987) 35-57 [Amos 7:4b–8:14, ABCDCBA; Amos 7:9-17, ABCBAC or ABBACC or ABCCBBA].
421. ETHIER, Daniel, *Money Changes Everything: Mark 10:17-31 Then and Now*, M.A. Thesis, Assumption College, 1987.
422. EVANS, Craig A., *Mark 8:27–16:20*, WBC 34B, Nashville 2001 [Mark 15:20-39, ABCDEEDCBA (Bailey)].
423. EXUM, J. Cheryl, «A Literary and Structural Analysis of the Song of Songs», *ZAW* 85 (1973) 47-79 [Cant ABBA; Cant 1:5-11, ABBA; Cant 2:8-17].
424. EXUM, Cheryl – TALBERT, Charles H., «The Structure of Paul's Speech to the Ephesian Elders (Acts 20,18-35)», *CBQ* 29 (1967) 233-236 [Acts 20:18-35, ABCBA; Acts 20:31-35, ABBA].
425. FARRELL, Hobert K., «The Structure and Theology of Luke's Central Section», *Trinity Journal* 7 (1986) 33-54 [Luke 9:51–19:44].

426. FARRER, Austin, *St. Matthew and St. Mark*, London 1954 [Rev 1:13–2:18, ABCDDCBA; Luke 4:1–5:11, BCCBA].
427. FAY, Greg, «Introduction to Incomprehension: The Literary Structure of Mark 4:1-34», *CBQ* 51 (1989) 65-81 [Mark 4:1-34, ABCBA and ABCDCBA; Mark 4:10-13, ABCBA; Mark 4:21-29, ABCDDCBA].
428. FEARGHAIL, Fearghus Ó., *The Introduction to Luke–Acts: A Study in the Role of Lk 1,1–4,44 in the Composition of Luke’s Two-Volume Work*, Rome 1991 [Luke 5:1–9:50, ABCDEDCBA; Luke 6:17-49, ABBA; Luke 9:51–18:48, ABCDCBA].
429. FEE, Gordon D., *The First Epistle to the Corinthians*, NICNT, Grand Rapids 1987 [1Cor 7:12-14, ABCDDCBA].
430. FEE, Gordon D. – STUART, Douglas, *How to Read the Bible Book by Book*, Grand Rapids 2002 [Deut 1–34, ABCBA].
431. FENTON, John C., «Inclusio and Chiasmus in Matthew», in Kurt ALAND – F.L. CROSS, ed., *Studia Evangelica: Papers Presented to the International Congress Held at Christ Church, Oxford*, Berlin 1959, 174-179 [Matt 13:37-50, ABBA; Matt 15:30-31, ABBA; Matt 23:16-22, ABBA].
432. ———, «The Order of the Miracles Performed by Peter and Paul in Acts», *ET* 77 (1965-66) 381-383 [Acts, ABBA].
433. FERCH, Arthur J., *The Son of Man in Daniel 7*, AUSDDS 6, Berrien Springs 1983 [Dan 7].
434. FERRY, Joëlle, «“YHWH crée du Nouveau”. Restauration et Nouveauté dans le livre de Jérémie (Lecture de Jr 30-31)», *EstB* 60 (2002) 381-404 [Jer 26–36, ABCDCBA; Jer 30–31, ABCDABCD].
435. FEUILLET, André, «La Citation d’Habacuc 2:4 et les huit premiers chapitres de l’Épître aux Romains», *NTS* 6 (1959) 52-80.
436. FEWELL, Danna Nolan, «Sennacherib’s Defeat: Words at War in 2 Kings 18:13–19:37», *JSOT* 34 (1986) 79-90 [2Kgs 18:13–19:37, ABXBA].
437. FILSON, Floyd V., Review of *Chiasmus in the New Testament: A Study in Formgeschichte*, by Nils W. Lund, *JNES* 2 (1943) 92-94.
438. FINKBEINER, Douglas, «An Analysis of the Structure of Proverbs 28-29», *CBTJ* 11 (1995) 1-14.
439. FIORENZA, Elisabeth, «The Eschatology and Composition of the Apocalypse», *CBQ* 30 (1968) 537-569.
440. FISCHER, Alexander, «David und Batseba», *ZAW* 101 (1989) 50-59 [2Sam 11:1-27, ABCBA or ABCDCBA].
441. FISHBANE, Michael A., *Text and Texture: Close Readings of Selected Biblical Texts*, New York 1979 [Gen 11:1-9, ABCBA (Radday); Gen 25:19–35:22, ABCDEFEDCBA; Jer 20:7-12, ABCBA].
442. ———, «Composition and Structure in the Jacob Cycle (Gen 32:22-32)», *JSOT* 19 (1981) 31-60 [Gen 25:19–35:29].
443. ———, *Biblical Text and Texture: A literary reading of selected texts*, Oxford, 1998 [Gen 11:1-9, ABCBA (Raddai); Gen 25:19–35:22, ABCDEFEDCBA; Gen 27:1-45, ABCCBA; Jer 20:7-12, ABCBA].
444. FISHER, Loren R., ed., *The Ras Shamra Parallels: The Texts from Ugarit and the Hebrew Bible*, I-II, Rome 1972, 1975.

445. FROLOV, Serge, «Succession Narrative: A “Document” or a Phantom?», *JBL* 121 (2002) 81-104 [2Sam 15:13–19:41 chiasm; 2Sam 1 – 1Kgs 2, IABCBA].
446. FOKKELMAN, Jan P., *Narrative Art in Genesis*, Assen 1975, The Biblical Seminar 12, Sheffield 1991² [Gen 11:1-9, ABCDEABCDE; Gen 11:1-9, ABCDEFX-FEDCBA; Gen 25:19-26, ABCDDCBA; Gen, 25:29-34, ABCDXDCBA; Gen 27:1–28:5, ABCCBA; Gen 27:34:39, ABCCBA; Gen 29–31, ABABAB; Lev 24:17-21, CDEXEDC].
447. ———, *Narrative Art and Poetry in the Books of Samuel: A Full Interpretation Based on Stylistic and Structural Analyses*, I. *King David (II Sam. 9–20 and I Kings 1–2)*, SSN 20, Assen 1981 [2Sam 9–20 & 1Kgs 1–2, ABBA; 2Sam 15–20, chiasm].
448. ———, «Genesis», in ALTER, Robert – KERMODE, Frank, ed., *The Literary Guide to the Bible*, Cambridge 1987, 36-55 [Gen 2:23b, ABCXCBA; Gen 9:6a, ABCCBA; Gen 27:1–28:5, ABCCBA; Gen 25:19–35:28, AXA; Gen 29:1–31:54, ABABAB; Gen 17:17 AABCDXDCBA; Gen 22:3-4.13-14, ABBA; Gen 32:22-31, ABX(axa)BA; Gen 32:26-29, AXA; Gen 33:9-11, ABCDXDCBA].
449. ———, *Vertelkunst in de bijbel. Een handleiding bij literair lezen*, Zoetermeer 1999; English trans.: *Reading Biblical Narrative: An Introductory Guide*, Louisville 1999 [2Kgs 4:1-7, ABCCBA & ABCABC; Gen 37:18-33, ABCDXDCBA; Gen 27:1–28:5, ABCABC & ABCCBA; 1Sam 9:1–10:16, ABCDEDCBA; 1Kgs 1:5-53, ABCCXCCBA; Judg 19:11-14, ABXBA].
450. ———, «Genesis 37 and 38 at the Interface of Structural Analysis and Hermeneutics», in Lénart J. DE REGT – Jan DE WAARD – Jan P. FOKKELMAN, ed., *Literary Structure and Rhetorical Strategies in the Hebrew Bible*, Assen 1996, 152-187 [Gen 37:18-33, ABCDXDCBA; Gen 37:34-35, ABCDEEDCBA; Gen 38:1-30, ABCDEXEDCBA; Gen 38:14.19, ABCCBA].
451. ———, *Reading Biblical Poetry: An Introductory Guide*, Luisville – London 2001 [Ps 18:7-18, ABXBA; Ps 97, ABCDCBA; Job 10, ABAB].
452. FORBES, John, *Symmetrical Structure of Scripture*, Edinburgh 1854 [2Cor 11:22-27, ABBA and others].
453. ———, *Analytical Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans*, Edinburgh 1868.
454. FORD, Josephine M., *Revelation*, Garden City 1975 [Rev 10:9-10, ABBA].
455. FORTNA, Robert T., «Reading Jesus’ Parable of the Talents through Underclass Eyes», *Foundations and Facets Forum* 8 (1992) 211-227 [Matt 25:14-40, ABCCBA].
456. FOURNIER-BIDOZ, Alain, «Des mains de Zorobabel aux yeux du Seigneur: Pou une lecture unitaire de Zacharie IV 1-14», *VT* 47 (1997) 537-541 [Zech 4:1-14, ABCABC].
457. FOWLER, Robert M., *Loaves and Fishes: The Function of the Feeding Stories in the Gospel of Mark*, Chico 1981 [Mark 3:7–6:56, ABCDCBA].
458. FRANKE, Chris, *Isaiah 46, 47, and 48: A New Literary-Critical Reading*, Winona Lake 1994 [Isa 48:3a.5a, ABBA].
459. FRANZMANN, Majella, «The City as Woman: The Case of Babylon in Isaiah 47», *ABR* 43 (1995) 1-19 [Isa 47:1-5, ABA; Isa 47:8a-10, ABA].
460. FREDERICKS, Daniel C., «Chiasm and Parallel Structure in Qoheleth 5:9–6:9», *JBL* 108 (1989) 17-35 [Qoh 5:9–6:9, ABCCBA].

461. ———, «Life's Storms and Structural Unity in Qoheleth 11:1–12:8», *JSOT* 52 (1991) 95-114 [Qoh 11:1–12:8, ABCDEFEDCBA; Qoh 12:2-3, ABBA].
462. FREEDMAN, David Noel, «The Structure of Job 3», *Bib* 49 (1968) 503-509.
463. ———, «The Structure of Psalm 137», in H. GOEDICKE, ed., *Near Eastern Studies in Honor of William Foxwell Albright*, Baltimore 1971, 187-205 [Ps 101:7; Ps 137].
464. ———, «Prolegomenon», in G. Buchanan GRAY, ed., *The Forms of Hebrew Poetry*, New York 1972², vii-lvi [Isa 2:10; Lam 2:2, ABCB; Lam 3:2; Hos 8:9.13].
465. ———, «The Poetic Structure of the Framework of Deuteronomy 33», in Gary RENDSBURG, ed., *The Bible World: Essays in Honor of Cyrus H. Gordon*, New York, 1980, 25-46 [Deut 33].
466. FREEDMAN, David Noel – HYLAND, C. Franke, «Psalm 29: A Structural Analysis», *HThR* 66 (1973) 237-256 [Ps 29].
467. FRETHEIM, Terence E., *The Message of Jonah: A Theological Commentary*, Minneapolis 1977 [Jonah 1:4-16, ABCCBA].
468. FREVEL, Christian, «Vom Schreiben Gottes: Literarkritik, Komposition und Auslegung von 2 Kön 17,34-40», *Bib* 72 (1991) 23-48 [2Kgs 17:34-41, ABCDEDCBA].
469. FUHRMANN, Sebastian, «Christ Grown into Perfection. Hebrews 9,11 from a Christological Point of View», *Bib* 89 (2008) 91-100 [Heb 9:11-12, ABCDEDCBA].
470. FUHS, Hans F., *Sprichwörter*, Die neue Echter-Bible 35, Würzburg 2001.
471. FURNISH, Victor P., *II Corinthians*, AncB 32A, New York 1984 [2Cor].
472. FUTATO, Mark D., *Interpreting the Psalms: An Exegetical Handbook*, Handbooks for the Old Testament Exegesis, Grand Rapids 2007 [Ps 19:2, ABCABC; Ps 19:3, ABCABC; Ps 100, ABAB; Ps 51:4, ABCCBA; Ps 6:10, ABCBCA; Ps 70, ABBA; Ps 133, ABBA; Ps 1, ABBA].
473. GAECHTER, Paul, «Semitic Literary Forms in the Apocalypse and Their Import», *TS* 8 (1947) 547-573 [Ps 20; Zech 3:6-10; Rev 12:1–20:10, ABCDDCBA].
474. ———, *Das Matthäus Evangelium: Ein Kommentar*. Innsbruck 1963.
475. ———, *Die literarische Kunst im Matthäus-Evangelium*, Stuttgart 1965 [Matt 12:22-45, ABCBA; Matt 13:13-18, ABCDEFEDCBA; Matt 16:13–17:27, ABCC-CCBA; Matt 18:10-14, ABCDEDCBA; Matt 20:17–21:27, ABCDCBA; Matt 26:1–28:20, ABCCBA; Matt 27:11-31, ABCDEDCBA; and others].
476. GAETA, Giancarlo, *Il dialogo con Nicodemo*, Brescia 1974 [John 3:11-19, ABCDE-DCBA].
477. GAGE, Warren Austin, *St John's Vision of the Heavenly City*, PhD Dissertation, University of Dallas 2001 [Rev 17:1–22:6, ABCDCBA].
478. GALBIATI, Enrico, *La struttura letteraria dell'Esodo*, Roma 1956 [Gen 6:12-17; Gen 6:5–7:23; Exod 1:1–2:2; Exod 2:23–7:7 (with subunits); Exod 7:8–10:29; Exod 11:1–13:16; Exod 16:1-21; Exod 19:3b-6; Exod 19:9a-19; Exod 19:12-13; Exod 19:20-25; Exod 20–23; Exod 23:14-17; Exod 24:1-11; Exod 24:12-18; Exod 25:31.36; Exod 26:31-37; Exod 27:9-10.17-18; Exod 27:20–30:38; (with subunits); Exod 31:13-17; Exod 32:1-24; Exod 32:33–33:6 (with subunits); Exod 35:21-29; Lev 23:26-32; Lev 24:15-23; Deut 9:26-29; Deut 12; Deut 15:7-11; Josh 3–4; Isa 2:10-19; Isa 16:6-12; Isa 40:1–41:29; Isa 42:1-9; Isa 49:17; Isa 49:8–51:16; Jer 33:14-18; Ezek 2:4-7; Ezek 13:10-16; Ezek 34:3-16].

479. ———, «L'episodio di Melchisedech nella struttura del c. 14 della Genesi», in *Miscellanea Carlo Figini*, Milano 1964, 3-10.
480. ———, «La struttura sintetica di Osea 2», in *Studi sull'Oriente e la Bibbia*, Genoa 1967, 317-320 [Hosea 2].
481. GARRETT, Duane A., «The Structure of Amos as a Testimony to Its Integrity», *JEvTS* 27 (1984) 275-276.
482. ———, «Votive Prostitution Again: A Comparison of Proverbs 7:13-14 and 21:28-29», *JBL* 109 (1990) 681-682 [Prov 21:28-29, ABAB].
483. ———, *Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, Song of Songs*, NAC 14, Nashville 1993 [Qoh 5:1-7, ABCABC; Qoh 9:17-10:1, ABBA; Cant 1:2b-3a, ABBA; Cant 1:4c-5, ABCAB. In Prov he identifies various patterns and unities (parallel, chiasmic, catchword, thematic and inclusio collections), e.g.: Prov 1:20-33, ABCDD-CBA; Prov 8:32-34, ABAB; Prov 10:1-5, incl.; Prov 10:19-32, ABCBA; Prov 11:30-12:4, AaAbBaBbBaBbAaAb; Prov 12:16-22, ABABCCB; Prov 12:23-38, ABCABC; Prov 13:12-19, ABCCDDBA; Prov 31:10-31, A..H..A].
484. ———, «The Documentary Hypothesis», *BiSp* 62 (1993) 34-49 [Gen 6:10-9:19, A..P..A; Gen 7:21-22, ABBA].
485. GELLER, Stephen A., «The Dynamics of Parallel Verse: A Poetic Analysis of Deut. 32:6-12», *HThR* 75 (1982) 35-56 [Deut 32:9-11].
486. GERLEMAN, Gillis, *Ruth. Das Hohelied*, Neukirchen-Vllyn 1965 [Cant 1:2; Cant 4:3; Cant 7:11].
487. GIAVINI, Giovanni, «La struttura letteraria del Salmo 86 (85)», *RivBib* 14 (1966) 455-458 [Ps 86, ABCDXDCBA].
488. ———, «La struttura letteraria dell'inno cristologico di Col. 1», *RivBib* 15 (1967) 317-320 [Col 1].
489. ———, «La Structure littéraire d'Eph. 2.11-22», *NTS* 16 (1970) 209-211 [Eph 2:11-22].
490. GIBBS, James M., «Luke 24.13-33 and Acts 8.26-39: The Emmaus Incident and the Eunuch's Baptism as Parallel Stories», *The Bangalore Theological Forum* 8 (1975) 17-30 [Luke Acts, ABCDDCBA (Goulder)].
491. GIBLIN, Charles Homer, «Structural and Thematic Correlations in the Theology of Revelation 16-22», *Bib* 55 (1974) 487-504 [Rev 17:1-22:9, ABA].
492. ———, «Revelation 11:1-13: Its Form, Function, and Contextual Integration», *NTS* 30 (1984) 433-459 [Rev 11:1-11, ABBA; Rev 11:15-15:8, ABCCBA].
493. ———, «Two Complementary Literary Structures in John 1:1-18», *JBL* 104 (1985) 87-103 [John 1:1-18, ABCCBA; John 5:19-30, ABCDDCBA].
494. ———, «John's Narration of the Hearing Before Pilate (John 18,28-19,16a)», *Bib* 67 (1986) 221-239 [John 18:29-40, ABA; John 19:4-14, ABA].
495. ———, *The Book of Revelation: The Open Book of Prophecy*, GNS 34, Collegeville 1991; Italian trans.: *Apocalisse*, Lettura pastorale della Bibbia 26, Bologna 1993 [Rev 11:15-15:8, ABCDCBA; Rev 20:1-10, ABA].
496. ———, «Recapitulation and the Literary Coherence of John's Apocalypse», *CBQ* 56 (1994) 81-95 [Rev 11:15b-15:8, ABCDCBA].
497. ———, «From and Before the Throne: Revelation 4:5-6a Integrating the Imagery of Revelation 4-16», *CBQ* 60 (1998) 500-513 [Rev 4:2b-11, ABCBA].

498. GIBSON, Richard J., «The Literary Coherence of 1 Timothy», *RTR* 55 (1996) 53-66 [1Tim, A.KLK..A].
499. GILBERT, Maurice, «La structure de la prière de Salomon (Sg 9)», *Bib* 51 (1970) 301-331 [Wis 9, ABCDEBEDCBA; Wis 9:13-17, ABCBA].
500. GILEADI, Avraham, *The Literary Message of Isaiah*, New York 1994.
501. GILL, David, «The Structure of Acts 9», *Bib* 55 (1974) 46-48 [Acts 9:13-30, ABCDEFABCDEF].
502. GILLMAN, John, «Transformation in 1 Cor 15,50-53», *EThL* 58 (1982) 309-333 [1Cor 15:50a-53b, ABA; 1Cor 15:51b-52d, ABBA; 1Cor 15:54a-57, ABA].
503. ———, «Signals of Transformation in 1 Thessalonians 4:13-18», *CBQ* 47 (1985) 263-281 [1Thess 4:13-18, ABabBabA; 1Cor 15:1-49].
504. ———, «A Thematic Comparison: 1 Cor 15:50-57 and 2Cor 5:1-5», *JBL* 107 (1988) 439-454 [2Cor 4:16–5:10, ABA].
505. GILSON, Etienne, *Linguistique et Philosophie*, Paris 1969.
506. GINSBERG, H.L., «The Structure and Context of the Book of Koheleth», in M. NOTH – D.W. THOMAS, ed., *Wisdom in Israel and the Ancient Near East*, VT.S 3, Leiden 1969, 138-149 [Qoh ABAB].
507. GIRARD, Marc, «The Literary Structure of Psalm 95», *ThD* 30 (1982) 55-58 [Ps 95:1-11, ABCDCBA].
508. ———, *Les Psaumes: Analyse structurelle et interprétation 1–50*, Montréal 1984 [Ps 42:2-11, ABCBA; Ps 42:6–43:5, CDEFEDC; Ps 46, ABCDCDCBA, ABCBA; Ps 56:2-10, ABCBAC; Ps 56:8-10, ABA].
509. GIURISATO, G., «Struttura della prima lettera di Giovanni», *RivBib* 21 (1973) 364-378.
510. GJORGJEVSKI, Gjoko, *Enigma degli enigmi. Un contributo allo studio della composizione della raccolta salomonica (Pr 10,1–22,16)*, Tesi Gregoriana: Seria Teologia 72, Roma 2001 [Prov 10 (with subunits); Prov 15:16–16:25 (with subunits); 22:1-16 (with subunits)].
511. GLASSER, Étienne, *Le Procès du bonheur par Qohélet*, Paris 1970 [Qoh 1:4-11].
512. GLÜCK, J.J., «The Figure of “Inversion” in the Book of Proverbs», *Semitics* 5 (1977) 24-31 [Prov 12:20; Prov 13:4; Prov 17:6].
513. GOLDINGAY, John E., *Daniel*, WBC 30, Dallas 1989 [Dan 1:1-21, ABCBA; Dan 1:1–12:13, ABCDEEDCBA; Dan 2:1–7:28; ABCCBA; Dan 3:31–4:34; Dan 6:2-29, ABCDDCBA; Dan 7:2-14, ABCDEDCBA].
514. GOLDINGAY, John, «The Arrangement of Sayings in Proverbs 10–15», *JSOT* 61 (1994) 75-83 [He recognises some units in Prov 10–15: Prov 10:1–11:13; Prov 11:14–13:25; Prov 10:1-5; Prov 10:23-27; Prov 12:1-4; Prov 14:1-4; Prov 15:2-7].
515. ———, «Isaiah 42.18-25», *JSOT* 67 (1995) 43-65 [Isa 42:18-25, ABCCBA; Isa 18:20-25 (A)BCDEDCB; Isa 18:23, ABBA].
516. GOOD, Edwin M., *Irony in the Old Testament*, Philadelphia 1964-1965 [Isa 2:6-22].
517. ———, «Apocalyptic as Comedy: The Book of Daniel», *Semeia* 32 (1984) 41-70 [Dan 7:3-14, ABCDCBA].
518. GOODING, D.W., «The Composition of the Book of Judges», *ErIs* 16 (1982) 70-79 [Judg 1:1–21:25, ABCDEFEDCBA].
519. GOOSEN, Gideon – TOMLINSON, Margaret, «The Gospel Stories», in Michael A. HAYES – Liam GEARON, ed., *Contemporary Catholic Theology: A Reader*, New York 1999, 109-134 [Mark 1:1–16:8, ABCBA].

520. GORDON, Cyrus H., «Higher Critics and Forbidden Fruit», *ChrTo* 4 (1959) 131-134 [ABA].
521. GORMAN, Michael J., *Elements of Biblical Exegesis: A Basic Guide for Students and Ministers*, Peabody 2001.
522. GOTTWALD, Norman K., «Hebrew Poetry», *IDB* III, 829-838 [Isa 11:13b.59a].
523. ———, «Samuel, Book of», *EJ* XIV, Jerusalem 1972, 788-797 [2Sam 21:24, ABC-CBA].
524. ———, *The Hebrew Bible: A Socio-Literary Introduction*, Philadelphia 1985 [Mic 1:1–7:20, ABAB & ABABAB; Isa 5:8–10:4, ABXBA; Ps 42–89, ABCBA].
525. GOULDER, Michael D., «The Chiastic Structure of the Lucan Journey», in F.L. CROSS, ed., *Studia Evangelica: Papers Presented to the Second International Congress on New Testament Studies Held at Christ Church, Oxford, 1961*, Berlin 1964, 195-202.
526. ———, *Type and History in Acts*, London 1964 [Luke Acts, ABCDDCBA].
527. GOURGUES, Michael, «"L'Apocalypse" ou "Les trois apocalypses" de Jean?», *ScEs* 35 (1983) 297-323.
528. GOW, Murray D., «The Significance of Literary Structure for the Translation of the Book of Ruth», *BiTr* 35 (1984) 309-320 [Ruth, ABCDEDCBA; ABCDEFGHGFEDCBA].
529. GRASSI, Joseph, «The Role of Jesus's Mother in John's Gospel», *CBQ* 48 (1986) 67-80 [John 2–19, ABCDCBA].
530. GRAY, George B., *The Forms of Hebrew Poetry*, London 1915, 1972² [Deut 32:16, ABBA; Deut 32:3.18.23.38, ABCCBA; Deut 32:22.25, ABBA; Deut 33:9, ABBA; Ps 3:8; Ps 68:10; Isa 11:4.6; Isa 40:12.26-27, ABCCBA; Isa 60:16, ABCBCA; Jer 5:6; Jer 6:25; Job 3:6, ABCBCA; Job 3:25, A2BBA; Job 4:4, A2BBA; Job 33:11, A2BBA; Jdt 16:10, ABCBCA; Cant 2:3.12, A2BBA; Prov 2:4, ABBA; Prov 2:5.8.10.20, ABCBCA; Prov 2:17, AB2B2A; 3:10, ABCCBA; Prov 5:5, ABCCAB; Prov 15:9, A2BBA; Prov 25:6, ABCBCA; Amos 5:7.23, ABCCBA].
531. GRAYSTON, Kenneth, «The Study of Mark XIII», *Bulletin of the John Rylands Library* 56 (1974) 371-387 [Mark 13].
532. GREEN, Barbara, «Jesus' Teaching on Divorce in the Gospel of Mark», *JSNT* 38 (1990) 76-75 = in Craig A. EVANS – Stanley E. PORTER, ed., *The Historical Jesus*, The Biblical Seminar 33, Sheffield 1995, 148-156 [Mark 2:1–3:6, ABCDDBA; Mark 8:27–9:13, ABCDCBA; Mark 9:14–10:45, ABCDEDCBA].
533. GREEN, Benedict H., «The Structure of St. Matthew's Gospel», in Frank L. CROSS, ed., *Studia Evangelica IV: Papers Presented to the Third International Congress on New Testament, Part One: The New Testament*, Berlin: Akademie 1968 [Matt 1–28, ABCDEFEDCBA, center in chap. 11].
534. GREEN, Joel B., *The Death of Jesus: Tradition and Interpretation in the Passion Narrative*, WUNT 2/33, Tübingen 1988 [Mark 14:53-72, ABAB].
535. ———, *The Gospel of Luke*, NICNT, Grand Rapids 1997 [Luke 1:52a-53b, ABBA; Luke 7:29-35, ABBA; Luke 7:29.35, ABBA; Luke 24:14-35, ABCDEFEDCBA].
536. GROSSBERG, Daniel, *Centripetal and Centrifugal Structure in Biblical Poetry*, SBL.MS 39, Atlanta 1989 [Ps 123:1-2, ABBA; Ps 124:1-8, ABCDDCBA; Ps 124:4-5, ABBA; Ps 124:7, ABBA; Ps 128:1-6, ABAB; Cant 1:1–8:14, ABCCBA].

537. GROSSMAN, Jonathan, «“Gleaning among the Ears”—“Gathering among the Sheaves”:
Characterizing the Image of the Supervising Boy (Ruth 2)», *JBL* 126 (2007)
703-716 [[Ruth 1:22–2:23, ABCDEFGHGFEDCBA](#)].
538. GUELICH, Robert A., *Mark 1–8:26*, WBC 34A, Dallas 1989 [[Mark 3:20-35, ABCBA
\(Lambrecht\)](#)].
539. GUNDRY, Robert H., «Style and Substance in “The Myth of God Incarnate” according to
Philippians 2:6-11», in Stanley E. PORTER – Paul L. JOYCE – David E. ORTON,
ed., *Crossing the Boundaries: Essays in Biblical Interpretation in Honour of
Michael D. Goulder*, Leiden 1994, 271-289 [[Philip 2:6-11, ABCBA](#)].
540. GUNN, David M., «Joshua and Judges», in ALTER, Robert – KERMODE, Frank, ed., *The
Literary Guide to the Bible*, Cambridge 1987, 102-121 [[Josh 23:1 – Judg 2:10,
ABCDEFEABCD](#)].
541. GUTHRIE, Donald, *Galatians*, Grand Rapids 1974.
542. HABEL, Norman C., «The Form and Significance of the Call Narratives», *ZAW* 77
(1965) 297-323 [[Exod 3:1-12; Judg 6:11-17, parallel](#)].
543. HABEL, Norman C., *Literary Criticism of the Old Testament*, Philadelphia 1971.
544. ———, *The Book of Job*, OTL, Philadelphia 1985 [[Job 1–42, ABCDEEDCBA; Job
3:3-26, ABBAABBBBA; Job 6:2-13, ABCAACBA; Job 6:14-27, ABABA;
Job 11:2-20, ABCBCABC; Job 12:2–13:5, ABCA; Job 15:2-16, ABCDACD;
Job 16:9-14, ABCBA; Job 16:18–17:16, ABCDEEDCBA; Job 19:6-12,
ABCDCBA; Job 19:21-29, ABCDCBA; Job 23:2-17, ABCDCA; Job 25:2–
26:14, ABCDCA; Job 26:2-12, ABCBA; Job 29:2-25, ABCAB; Job 31,
ABCBA; Job 33, ABCDCBA; Job 34, ABCDBA; Job 35, ABBA; Job 36:8-15,
ABCCBA; Job 36:26–37:13, ABBCCA; Job 38:1–42:6, ABCDEABCE; Job
40:15-24, ABABA; Job 42:2-6, ABCABC](#)].
545. HACULAK, James, «The Value of the Physically Challenged, the Neglected, Those
without Christ (Mark 10:46-52)», *JAM* 3 (2001) 15-23 [[Mark 10:46-52, ABC-
DEDCBA](#)].
546. HAEFELI, Leo, *Stilmittel bei Afrahat dem persischem Weisen*, Leipzig 1932.
547. HAGNER, Donald A., *Matthew 1–13*, WBC 33A, Dallas 1993 [[Matt 1:1–28:20, AB
pattern \(Allison\); Matt 1:1.17, chiasmic inclusio; Matt 8:14-17, ABCDCBA;
Matt 13:3-52, ABCDDCBA \(Wenham\)](#)].
548. ———, *Matthew 14–18*, WBC 33B, Dallas 1995 [[Matt 20:21-23, ABBA; Matt 28:18b-
20, ABCBA](#)].
549. HALBE, Jörn, «Die Reihe der Inzestverbote Lev 18:7-18», *ZAW* 92 (1980) 60-88 [[Lev
18:7, ABCBA; Lev 18:8, ABA; Lev 18:10, ABA; Lev 18:11, ABCBA; Lev
18:12, ABA; Lev 18:13, ABA; Lev 18:15, ABCBA; Lev 18:16, ABA](#)].
550. ———, «“Gemeinschaft, die Welt unterbricht”: Grundfragen und –inhalte deuterono-
mischer Theologie und Überlieferungsbildung im Lichte der Ursprungsbedin-
gungen alttestamentlichen Rechts», in N. LOHFINK, ed., *Das Deuteronomium:
Entstehung, Gestalt und Botschaft*, BETHL 68, Leuven 1985, 55-75 [[Exod
23:1-7, ABCDDCBA](#)].
551. HALLAIRE, Jacques, «Un jeu de structures dans le Livre de Ruth», *NRTh* 113 (1991)
708-727 [[Ruth 1, ABCDEFEDCBA](#)].
552. HALPERN, Baruch, «The Ritual Background of Zechariah’s Temple Song», *CBQ* 40
(1978) 167-190 [[Zech 1:7–6:15](#)].

553. HAMILTON, Victor P., *Handbook on the Historical Books*, Grand Rapids 2001 [e.g.: Judg 1:1–2:5, ABBA (Webb); Josh 22:10-34, ABCDEDCBA (Jobling); 1Sam 18:17.21, ABBA (Alter); 2Sam 21:1–24:25, ABCCBA (Sternberg); 2Sam 12:1-15a, IABCABCI (Linafelt)].
554. HAMM, M. Dennis, «Sight to the Blind: Vision as Metaphor in Luke», *Bib* 64 (1983) 257-477 [Luke 4:16-20, ABCDEFGFEDCBA].
555. ———, «The Freeing of the Bent Woman and the Restoration of Israel: Like 13.10-17 as Narrative Theology», *JSNT* 31 (1987) 23-44 [Luke 12:49–13:35, ABCDCBA].
556. HANDY, Lowell K., «Sounds, Words, and Meanings in Psalm 82», *JSOT* 47 (1990) 51-66 [Ps 82, ABCBA].
557. HANSON, K.C., «Alphabetic Acrostics: A Form Critical Study», Claremont Graduate School, 1984 [Ps 34:8-11, ABBA].
558. HARLAND, P.J., «Vertical or Horizontal: The Sin of Babel», *VT* 48 (1998) 515-533 [Gen 11:1-9, ABCDEFGFEBBCBA (see G. Wenham, *Genesis 1-15*, 22)].
559. HARMON, Steven R., «Zechariah's Unbelief and Early Jewish-Christian Relations: The Form and Structure of Luke 1:5-25 as a Clue to the Narrative Agenda of the Gospel of Luke», *BTB* 31 (2001) 10-16 [Luke 1:5-25, ABCDEFEDCBA].
560. HARPENTIER, Etienne, *Pour lire le Nouveau Testament*, Paris 1981; English trans.: *How to Read the New Testament*, London 1982 [John 1:1-18 ABCDCBA].
561. HARRINGTON, Wilfrid, *Mark*, New Testament Message 4, Wilmington 1975 [Mark 2:1–3:6, ABCDCBA; Mark 3:20-35, ABCDCBA; Mark 6:32–8:26, ABCDEABCDE; Mark 13:5-37, ABA; Mark 13:5-23, ABCBA; Mark 13:28-36, ABCBA].
562. HARTLEY, John E., *Leviticus*, WBC 4, Dallas 1992 [Lev 10, AabBABA; Lev 11, ABBA; Lev 15, ABCDCBA; Lev 16, ABCBA; Lev 18–20 ABA; Lev 18:8, ABA (Halbe); Lev 18:14, ABBC; Lev 18:15, ABCBA (Halbe); Lev 19:15, ABBA; Lev 21:7.14, ABCCBA (Zipor)].
563. HARTMANN, Lars, *Prophecy Interpreted: The Formation of Some Jewish Apocalyptic Texts and of the Eschatological Discourse Mark 13 Par*, CB.NT 1, Gleeup 1966.
564. ———, Review of *Die Redaktion der Markus-Apokalypse*, by Jan Lambrecht, *Bib* 49 (1968) 130-133.
565. HARVEY, John D., *Listening to the Text: Oral Patterning in Paul's Letters*, ETS Studies 1, Grand Rapids 1998 [Gen 6:5–9:17, ABCDEFGHEGFDCAB; Isa 5:1-7, ABCDECEBAC; Rom 2:7-10, ABBA; Rom 5:6-8, ABBA; Rom 5:13-17, ABA; Rom 5:12-21, ABCBA; 1Cor 7:12-16, ABBAABBA; 1Cor 7:12-14, ABCDDCBA; 1Cor, 11:2-16, IABAC; 1Cor 11:8-12, ABCBA; 1Cor 11:17-34, ABA; 1Cor 12–14, ABA, ABCBA; 1Cor 12:4-31, ABA; 13:3-13, ABA; 1Cor 15:5-8, ABCCBA (Talbert); 1Cor 15:39-41, ABCCBA; 1Cor 15:42-44, ABABABABAB; 1Cor 15:51-57, ABAABA; 2Cor 1:3-7, ABBACDDCDCDCDC; 2Cor 2:15-16, ABBA; 2Cor 5:6-10, ABBAAB; Gal 5:16-25, ABBA-ABABA; Gal 3:1-14, ABBAABBBBAABBAB; Eph, 1:3-5, ABBA; Eph 1:15-17, ABBA; Eph 1:21-24, CDCDC; Eph 1:12-26, ABBAABCDCDCDC; Phil 2:1–4:1, AabaBAaba; 1Thess 1:2–2:16, ABA; 1Thess 2:17–3:13, ABA; 1Thess 5:2-8, ABABBAABBABA; Phlm 1-25, ABCCBA; It includes also many examples of the structures suggested by other scholars].

566. HATTON, Howard A. – CLARK, David J., «From the Harp to the Sitar», *BiTr* 26 (1975) 132-138 [ABCDEDCBA].
567. HAWK, L. Daniel, *Joshua*, Berit Olam, Collegeville 2000 [Josh 1:7-9, ABCCBA; Deut 7:2-6, PNP; Josh 2:17b-20, ABCCBA; Josh 2:1–6:25, ABCCBA; Josh 4:7, ABBA; Josh 8:16-17, ABCBA; Josh 7:1, ABBA; Josh 11:6-9, ABCBA; Josh 13:1–21:45, ABCDEEDBA; Josh 17:12-13, ABCBA; Josh 21:11-12, ABBA; Josh 22:10-34, ABCDEFEDCBA; Josh 23:8-11, ABCCBA].
568. HAWTHORNE, Gerald F., *Philippians*, WBC 43, Waco 1983 [Phil 1:15-18a, ABBAAB; Phil 3:10-11, ABBA].
569. HEARON, Holly – WIRE, Antoinette Clark, «Women's Work in the Realm of God (Mt. 13.33; Lk. 13.20,21; Gos. Thom. 96; Mt 6.28-30; Lk 12.27-28; Gos. Thom. 36)», in Mary Ann BEAVIS, ed., *The Lost Coin: Parables of Women, Work and Wisdom*, The Biblical Seminar 86, Sheffield 2002, 136-157 [Matt 13:33–16:12, ABCBA].
570. HEADER, Alexander, *The Gilgamesh Epic and Old Testament Parallels*, Chicago 1963².
571. HEIL, John Paul, «The Progressive Narrative Pattern of Mark 14,53–16,8», *Bib* 72 (1991) 331-358 [seven “sandwiches” (ABA patterns) in Mark 14:53–16:8: Mark 14:53-72, ABA; Mark 14:55–15:5, BAB; Mark 14:66–15:15, ABA; Mark 15:1-32, BAB; Mark 15:6-41, ABA; Mark 15:16-47, BAB; Mark 15:33–16:8, ABA;].
572. ———, *Blood and Water: The Death and Resurrection of Jesus in John 18–21*, CBQ.MS 27, Washington 1995 [John 18:1-27, ABABAB; John 18:28–19:11, ABABAB; John 19:12-42, ABABAB; John 20:1-31, ABABABC; John 21:1-25, ABAC].
573. ———, «The Chiastic Structure and Meaning of Paul's Letter to Philemon», *Bib* 82 (2001) 178-206 [Phlm, ABCDEDCBA].
574. HEIL, Uta, «Theologische Interpretation von 1 Kor 15,23-28», *ZNW* 84 (1993) 27-35 [1Cor 15:24a-28c, ABCDCBA].
575. HEIM, Knut Martin, *Like Grapes of Gold Set in Silver: An interpretation of Proverbial Clusters in Proverbs 10:1 – 22:16*, BZAW 273, Berlin – New York 2001 [He identifies many literary units and figures in Prov 10:1–22:16, e.g.: Prov 10:1-5, ABCBA; Prov 10:6-11, ABCDCA; Prov 10:12-18; Prov 12:11-14, ABBA; Prov 12:15-23, CDDEEDC; Prov 21:1-31, ABCCBA].
576. HEINEMANN, Mark H., «An Exposition of Psalm 22», *BS* 147 (1990) 286-308 [Ps 122:9-10, ABCDDCBA; Ps 122:12-13.16.20-21, ABCDDCBA].
577. HENDRIX, Ralph E., «A Literary Structural Analysis of the Golden-Calf Episode in Exodus 32:1–33:6», *AUSS* 28 (1990) 211-217 [ABCDEFEFDCBA].
578. HENRY, Matthew – SCOTT, Thomas, «General Remarks on the Poetical Books», in HENRY, Matthew – SCOTT, Thomas, ed., *Commentary on the Holy Bible*, II, Grand Rapids 1973, iii-iv [Ps 135:15-18, ABCDDCBA].
579. HIBBARD, H.G., *The Psalms Chronologically Arranged with Historical Introduction, etc.*, New York 1856.
580. HILBER, John W., «Theology of Worship in Exodus 24», *JEvTS* 39 (1996) 177-189 [Exod 24:1-11, ABCDCBA].
581. HILDEBRANDT, Ted, «Proverbial Strings: Cohesion in Proverbs 10», *GTJ* 11 (1990) 171-185.

582. HILL, Charles E., «Paul's Understanding of Christ's Kingdom in I Corinthians 15:20-28», *NT* 30 (1988) 297-320 [[1Cor 15:24-28, ABCDCBA](#)].
583. HILLERS, Delbert R., *Lamentations*, AncB 7A, Garden City 1972.
584. HOBBS, T.R., *2 Kings*, WBC 13, Waco 1985 [[2Kgs 10:1-6, ABCBA](#)].
585. HÖFFKEN, P., «Beobachtungen zu Ezechiel XXXVII 1-10», *VT* 31 (1981) 305-317 [[Ezek 37:5b-6, inclusio](#)].
586. HOLLADAY, William L., «Chiasmus, the Key to Hosea XII 3-6», *VT* 16 (1966) 53-64 [[Hos 7:7; Hos 12:3-6, ABCDEEDCBA](#)].
587. ———, «The Recovery of Poetic Passages of Jeremiah», *JBL* 85 (1966) 401-435 [[Isa 42:3-4.18-19; Isa 49:23-25; Jer 5:25; Jer 16:1-9, ABCDCBDDCA; Jer 23:1-4, ABCBDDCB; Jer 23:25-32, ABA](#)].
588. ———, «Form and Word-Play in David's Lament over Saul and Jonathan», *VT* 20 (1970) 157 [[2Sam 1:21, ABBA](#)].
589. ———, «The Covenant with the Patriarchs Overturned: Jeremiah's Intention in Terror on Every Side», *JBL* 91 (1972) 305-320 [[Jer 20:1-6](#)].
590. ———, «Indications of Jeremiah's Psalter», *JBL* 121 (2002) 245-261 [[Jer 4:2](#)].
591. HOLLENBACH, Paul W., «John the Baptist», *ABD*, III, 887-899 [[Luke 1:5-80, AB,A+B,BA](#)].
592. HOLMGREN, Frederick, «Chiastic Structure in Isaiah 51:1-11», *VT* 19 (1969) 196-201 [[Isa 51:1-11, ABCDDCBA](#)].
593. HOLLOWAY, Steven W., «Kings, Book of 1-2», *ABD*, IV, 69-83 [[1Kgs 1:1 – 2Kgs 25:30, ABCDCBA \(Savran\)](#)].
594. HONGISTO, Leif, «Literary Structure and Theology in the Book of Ruth», *AUSS* 23 (1985) 19-28 [[Ruth 1, ABCDEFGFEDCBA; Ruth 1:16-17, ABCCBA; Ruth, A..J..A](#)].
595. HORNE, Thomas H., *A Compendious Introduction to the Study of the Bible: Being an Analysis of "An Introduction to the Critical Study of the Holy Scriptures"*, New York 1833, 1835, 1850.
596. ———, *An Introduction to the Critical Study and Knowledge of the Holy Scriptures*, Philadelphia 1836 [[Ps 135:15-18, ABCDDCBA](#)].
597. HORNING, Estella B., «Chiasmus, Creedal Structure, and Christology in Hebrews 12:1-2», *BR* 23 (1978) 37-48 [[Heb 12:1-2, ABCDDCBA](#)].
598. HOSSFELD, F., «Die Tempelvison Ez8–11 im Licht unterschiedlicher Zugänge», in J. LUST, ed., *Ezekiel and His Book: Textual and Literary Criticism and Their Interrelation*, BETHL 74, Leuven 1986, 151-165 [[Ezek 8:1-3; 11:24-25, ABCCBA](#)].
599. HOWARD, George, «Stylistic Inversion and the Synoptic Tradition», *JBL* 97 (1978) 375-389 [[Ps 59:2; Ps 84:9, ABBA; Matt 10:39; Matt 11:27; Luke 2:14, ABBA; Luke 6:43, ABBA; many others](#)].
600. HOWARD, David M., «The Transfer of Power from Saul to David in 1 Samuel 16:13-14», *JEvTS* 32 (1989) 473-483 [[1 Sam 16:14, ABCCBA; 1Sam 16:14.23, ABCBCA; 1Sam 16:13c-14b, ABA; 1Sam 16:13-14, ABBA](#)].
601. HOWARD-BROOK, Wes, «John's Gospel's Call to Be Reborn of God», in Wes HOWARD-BROOK – Sharon H. RINGE, ed., *The New Testament: Introducing the Way of Discipleship*, Maryknoll 2002, 80-102 [[John 1:1-18, ABCDCBA; John 3:1-10, ABCBA; John 18:1–19:42, ABCBA](#)].

602. HOWELL, Maribeth, «Exodus 15,1b-18: A Poetic Analysis», *ETHL* 65 (1989) 35-42 [Exod 15:13-16f, ABCDDCBA].
603. HRUSHOVSKI, Benjamin, «Prosody, Hebrew», *EJ* XIII, 1195-1203 [Deut 32:1-4, ABBA].
604. HUBBARD, Robert L., Jr., *The Book of Ruth*, NICOT, Grand Rapids 1988 [Ruth 2:4].
605. HULTGREN, Arland J., *Paul's Gospel and Mission: The Outlook from His Letter to the Romans*, Philadelphia 1985, 60-63 [Rom 3:23-26, ABCDEEDCBA].
606. HUMPHREY, Hugh M., «He Is Risen!»: *A New Reading of Mark's Gospel*, New York – Mahwah 1992 [Mark 1:1–16:8, ABCDEDCBA; Mark 6:30–8:21, ABCDEF-EDCBA; Mark 8:27–10:45, ABCDEFGHIHGFEDCBA; Mark 11:1–12:40, ABCDCBA; Mark 14:10-42, ABCDCBA; Mark 15:2-39, ABCDCBA].
607. HUNTER, A. M., Review of *Chiasmus in the New Testament: A Study in Formgeschichte*, by Nils W. Lund, *ET* 54 (1942-43) 316-317.
608. HURVITZ, Avi, «“Diachronic Chiasm” in Biblical Hebrew» [in Hebrew], in Binyamin UFFENHEIMER, ed., *Studies in Bible and Jewish History Dedicated to the Memory of J. Liver*, Tel-Aviv 1971, 248-255.
609. HUSSER, Jean-Marie, *Dreams and Dreams Narratives in the Biblical World*, The Biblical Seminar 63, Sheffield 1999 [Num 12:6-8, ABCBA].
610. HUTTON, Jeremy M., «Isaiah 51:9-11 and the Rhetorical Appropriation and Subversion of Hostile Theologies», *JBL* 126 (2007) 271-303 [Isa 51:1-11, chiasm (Holmgren)].
611. HUWILER, Elizabeth, «Ecclesiastes», in MURPHY, Roland E., – HUWILER, Elizabeth, *Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, Song of Songs*, NIBC 12, Peabody 1999, 159-218.
612. HYMES, David C., «Notes on Joel 3:1-5», *AJPS* 1/1 (1998) 83-103 [Joel 3:1-2, ABBA; Joel 3:3-4, ABBA].
613. IGLESIAS CURTO, Pedro, «“Es mejor que un hombre muera por el pueblo”. Una aportación a la interpretación de Jn 18,1-28 a partir del análisis retórico», in Roland MEYNET – Jacek ONISZCZUK, ed., *Retorica Biblica e Semitica I. Atti del primo convegno RBS*, ReBib 12, Bologna 2009, 29-55 [John 18:1-28, ABA; John 18:1-3, ABA; John 18:4-9, ABA; John 18:10-12, ABA; John 18:1-12, ABA; John 18:15-18, ABA; John 18:19-23, ABA; John 18:24-28, ABA; John 18:15-28, ABA].
614. ILLMAN, Karl-Johan, «Psalm 88: A Lamentation Without Answer», *SJOT* 5 (1991) 112-120 [Ps 88:1-19, ABCBA].
615. IRVIN, William H., «Syntax and Style in Isaiah 26», *CBQ* 41 (1979) 240-261 [Isa 26:9-10, ABCDEFGFEDCBA].
616. ISAAK, Mary Anne, «Literary Structure and Theology of the Patriarchal Narratives: The Three-fold Blessing», *Direction* 24 (1995) 65-74 [Gen 12:1–21:8, ABCDEF-EDCBA].
617. JACKSON, Jared J., «Style in Isaiah 28 and a Drinking Bout of the Gods», in Jared J. JACKSON – Martin KESSLER, ed., *Rhetorical Criticism: Essays in Honor of James Muilenburg*, Pittsburgh 1974, 85-98 [Isa 28:7-22, ABCDEFGH-HGFEDCBA].
618. JACOB, Benno, *Das erste Buch der Tora: Genesis*, Berlin 1934 [Gen 30, ABBAB].
619. JACOBSON, Bernard S., «Analogical Argument in Early Jewish Law», *JLA* 11 (1994) 144 [Exod 21:2-27, ABCDCBA].

620. JANSSENS DE VAREBEKE, Albert, «La Structure des scènes du récit de la passion en Joh., XVIII–XIX», *ETHL* 38 (1962) 504-522 [John 18:29–19:15, ABCDCBA].
621. JANZEN, J. Gerald, *Job, Interpretation*, Atlanta 1985 [Job 1–2, ABCBCA; Job 20:2-3, ABBA; Job 38:19-20, ABBA; Job 42:7-9, ABBA].
622. JEANNE D'ARC, Sr, *Les Pèlerins d'Emmaüs*, LiBi 47, Paris 1977 [Luke 24].
623. ———, «Un grand jeu d'inclusions dans “les pèlerins d'Emmaüs”», *NRT* 99 (1977) 62-76 [Luke 24].
624. JEBB, John, *Sacred Literature*, London 1820 [Ps 84:5-7; Ps 135:15-18, ABCCBA, ABCDDCBA; Isa 27:12-13; Ezek 1:27].
625. JEFFERSON, H., «Psalm LXXVII», *VT* 13 (1963) 87-91 [Ps 77:17-20, ABCABD].
626. JEREMIAS, Joachim, «Chiasmus in den Paulusbriefen», *ZNW* 49 (1958) 145-156 [Rom 2:7-10; Rom 10:9-10; 1Cor 1:12-13; 1Cor 7:2-4; ABBA, ABABBA; Phil 5].
627. JOBLING, David, *The Sence of Biblical Narrative II: Structural Analyses in the Hebrew Bible*, JSOT.S 39, Sheffield, 1986 [Judg 9:15-20, ABCDABCD; Josh 22:9-34, ABCDEDCBA].
628. JOHANSON, Bruce, C., *To All the Brethren: A Text-Linguistic and Rhetorical Approach to I Thessalonians*, CB.NT 16, Stockholm 1987 [1Thess 4:1–5:24, ABA].
629. JOHNSON, D. Lynn, «Hidden Treasures in the Word of Wisdom», *This People* 16 (1995) 48-53 [Isa 40:28-31, ABCDEEDCBA].
630. JOHNSTON, Gordon H., «The Enigmatic Literary Structure of the Song of Songs», paper presented at national meeting of the Evangelical Theological Society, November 2001 [Cant 1:2–8:14, ABCDECDEEBA].
631. ———, «Song of Solomon: Love Story or Love Stories?», *Kindred Spirit* 27/1 (2003) [Cant 1:2–8:14, ABCDECDEEBA; Cant 1:2–2:7, ABCDDCBA].
632. DE JONG, Stephan, «A Book on Labour: The Structuring Principles and the Main Theme of the Book of Qohelet», *JSOT* 54 (1992) 107-117 = in David J.A. CLINES, ed., *The Poetical Books*, The Biblical Seminar 41, Sheffield 1997, 222-230 [Qoh, ABCDCDCDCDCDBA].
633. JOUSSE, Marcel, *Le style oral rythmique et mnémotechnique chez les verbo-moteurs*, Archives de Philosophie 2/4, Paris 1925 [Luke 12:24-28].
634. JÜNGEL, Ed, «Ein paulinischer Chiasmus», in *Unterwegs zur Sache*, BEvTh 61, München 1972.
635. JÜNGLING, H.-W., «Proverbi e l'origine della tradizione sapienziale in Israele», in G. BELLIA – A. PASSARO, ed., *Libro dei Proverbi. Tradizione, redazione, teologia*, Casale Monferrato 1999, 35-54 [Prov 10:28–11:7, ABBA].
636. KÄSEMANN, Ernst, *An die Römer*, Tübingen 1973.
637. KEMPF, Stephen, «Introducing the Garden of Eden: The Structure and Function of Genesis 2:4B-7», *JOTT* 7/4 (1996) 33-53 [Gen 1:1–2:4a, ABBA; Gen 2:4a-4b, ABCCBA].
638. KENNEDY, George A., *New Testament Interpretation through Rhetorical Criticism*, Chapel Hill 1984.
639. KEOWN, Gerald L., *Jeremiah 26–52*, WBC 27, Dallas 1995 [Jer 30:14-15, ABCBA].
640. KESSLER, M., «From Drought to Exile: A Morphological Study of Jer. 14:1–15:4», *SBL.SP* (1972) 501-525 [Jer 14:8-9, ABBA].
641. KIDDER, S. Joseph, «“This Generation” in Matthew 24:34», *AUSS* 21 (1983) 203-209 [Matt 24:34, A..II..A; ABCDEFGFEDCBA].

642. KIDNER, Derek, *Psalms 1–72*, London 1973.
643. KIEFFER, René, *Essais de méthodologie néotestamentaire*, Gleerup 1972.
644. KIKAWADA, Isaac M., «The Shape of Genesis 11:1-9», in Jared J. JACKSON – Martin KESSLER, ed., *Rhetorical Criticism: Essays in Honor of James Muilenburg*, Pittsburgh 1974, 18-32 [Gen 11:1-9, ABBA].
645. KILGALLEN, John J., «Paul's Speech to the Ephesian Elders: Its Structure», *ETHL* 70 (1994) 112-121 [Acts 20:18b-35, ABCGCBGCFEBCD; Acts 20:25-31, ACDACB].
646. KIM, Hyun Chul Paul, «Jonah Read Intertextually», *JBL* 126 (2007) 497-528 [2Kgs 14:23-29, ABCDCBA; Joel 2:12–3:10, ABCCBA; Nah 1 – Hab 3, ABXBA (Christensen)].
647. KIRBY, John C., *Ephesians, Baptism, and Pentecost: An Inquiry into the Structure and Purpose of the Epistle to the Ephesians*, London 1968 [Eph 2:11-22, A..KK..A].
648. KLAUS, N., *Pivot Patterns in the Former Prophets*, JSOT.S 247, Sheffield 1999 [Lev 24:13-23; Judg 7:17; Judg 9:56-57; Judg 18:16-17; 1Sam 3:17; 1Sam 8:7-9; 1Sam 17:51-54; 1Sam 23:14-15; 1Sam 31:9-10; 2Sam 3:24-25.36; 2Sam 6:20-22; 2Sam 12:16-20; 2Sam 13:32-33; 2Sam 17:7-14; 2Sam 18:10-11; 1Kgs 1:2.24-35; 1Kgs 2:31-34; 1Kgs 4:20–5:5; 1Kgs 13:8-9.16-17.22; 1Kgs 17:2-7; 2Kgs 5:8-15.18; 2Kgs 15:18-21; 2Kgs 19:15-19; 1Chr 5:1-3; Ps 12:4-5; Amos 5:4-6].
649. KLEIN, William W. – BLOMBERG, Craig L. – HUBBARD, Robert L., *Introduction to Biblical Interpretation*, Dallas – London – Vancouver – Melbourne 1993 [Ps 77:2, ABCABC; Prov 14:34, ABCABC; Amos 8:10, ABCBC; Ps 50:4, ABBC; Isa 45:12, ABAB; Isa 40:9, ABABABA; Prov 4:1, ABAC; Ps 76:2, ABBA; Jer 2:5-9, ABCDEDCBA (Watson); 1Kgs 1 – 2Kgs 25, ABCBA (Radday)].
650. KNOPPERS, Gary N., «Reform and Regression: The Chronicler's Presentation of Jehoshaphat», *Bib* 72 (1991) 500-524 [2Chr 17:1-19, ABCDDCBA].
651. ———, «Greek Historiography and the Chronicler's History: A Reexamination», *JBL* 122 (2003) 627-650 [1Chr 1:1–9:34, ABCDCBA; 1Chr 2:1–4:23, ABA].
652. KNOX, Alexander – JEBB, John, *Thirty Years of Correspondence between John Jebb and Alexander Knox*, Philadelphia 1835.
653. KNUTSON, F. Brent, «Literary Parallels between the Texts of Le Palais Royal d'Ugarit IV and the Hebrew Bible», PhD Thesis, Claremont Graduate School, 1970.
654. ———, «Literary Genres in PRU IV», in Loren R. FISHER, ed., *The Ras Shamra Parallels: The Text from Ugarit and the Hebrew Bible*, II, Rome 1972, 153-214.
655. KOCH, Klaus, *Was ist Formgeschichte?*, Neukirchen 1961; English trans.: *The Growth of the Biblical Tradition: The Form-Critical Method*, New York 1969 [Prov 13:14, ABBA].
656. KOESTER, Craig R., *The Dwelling of God: The Tabernacle in the Old testament, Intertestamental, Jewish Literature, and the New Testament*, CBQ.MS 22, Washington 1989 [Rev 21:1-5, ABCDDCBA; Heb 9:11-12, ABCCBA].
657. KÖNIG, Eduard, *Stilistik, Rhetorik, Poetik in Bezug auf die biblische Literatur komparativisch*. Leipzig 1900 [Gen; Exod; Lev; Num; Deut; Josh 21:42; Judg; 1Sam; 2Sam; 1Kgs; Ps; Isa; Jer; Lam 1:16; Ezek; Amos; Joel 3:3-4; Hos; Obad

- 1b; Zeph; Zech; Mic; Nah; Mal 3:1; Job; Prov; Qoh; Ezra 1:1; 1Chr; 2Chr; Sir].
658. ———, «Poetry–Biblical», *JE* X, 93-98.
659. KOGUT, Simah, «On Chiasm and Its Role in Exegesis» [in Hebrew], *Shnaton* 2 (1977) 196-204 [Gen 1:1,5; 2:4; Job 3:6-9].
660. KOLARCIK, Michael, *The Ambiguity of Death in the Book of Wisdom 1–6. A Study of Literary Structure and Interpretation*, AnBib 127, Roma 1991 [Wis 1:1–6:21, ABabcCBabcA; Wis 1:1-5, ABCBA; Wis 1:16d-24b, ABBA; Wis 5:3, ABBA; Wis 6:1-21, ABBA (Gilbert); Wis 2:1b–5:13, ABCCBA].
661. KOMPAORÉ, Anne E. Garber, *Discourse Analysis of Directive Texts: The Case of Biblical Law*, ThM Thesis, Mennonite Biblical Seminary, Elkhart 2004.
662. KÖNIG, Eduard, *Stilistik, Rhetorik, Poetik in Bezug auf die biblische Literatur komparativisch*. Leipzig 1900 [Gen; Exod; Lev; Num; Deut; Josh 21:42; Judg; 1Sam; 2Sam; 1Kgs; Ps; Isa; Jer; Lam 1:16; Ezek; Amos; Joel 3:3-4; Hos; Obad 1b; Zeph; Zech; Mic; Nah; Mal 3:1; Job; Prov; Qoh; Ezra 1:1; 1Chr; 2Chr; Sir].
663. KOSMALA, Hans, «Form and Structure in Ancient Hebrew Poetry», *VT* 14 (1964) 423-445 [Isa 7:7; Isa 14:3-21; ABCDCBA; Isa 30:29-31, ABCDCBA; Isa 40:3-5]; *VT* 16 (1966) 152-180 [Isa 5:1-5; Isa 14:3-23; Isa 49:1-2; Isa 51:4-8].
664. KOT, Tomasz, «Accomplir la justice de Dieu. Mt 5,17-48. Analyse rhétorique», in F. SIEG – P. KASIŁOWSKI – T. KOT – J. SULOWSKI, *Studies in the Bible. To Commemorate the 400th Anniversary of the Publication of Jakub Wujek's Translation of the Bible: 1599 – 1999*, Varsovie 2000, 73-187; reprinted in *StRh* 7, 01.02.2002 [Matt 5:17-48; Matt 5:21-48, ABCBA; Matt 5:23-26, ABCCBA; Matt 5:27-32, ABCAB; Matt 5:39-42, ABCBA; Matt 5:45-48, ABBA].
665. ———, *La fede, via della vita. Composizione e interpretazione della lettera di Giacomo*, ReBib 6, Bologna 2003 [James, rhetorical analysis of the entire book].
666. KRINETZKI, Leo, *Das Hohe Lied: Kommentar zu Gestalt und Kerygma eines alttestamentlichen Liebesliedes*, Düsseldorf 1964 [Cant].
667. KRODEL, Gerhard A., *Acts*, Minneapolis 1986 [Acts 3:12-16; Acts 3:17-26].
668. ———, *Revelation*, Augsburg Commentary on the New Testament, Minneapolis 1989.
669. KRÜGER, René, «Humilde, montado en un burrito. Mateo 21:1-11 y el recurso escriturístico», *RevBib* 54 (1992) 65-83 [Matt 21:1-10, ABXBAAXA].
670. KRÜGER, Thomas, «Literarisches Wachstum und theologische Diskussion im Jona-Buch», *BN* 59 (1991) 57-88 = in Thomas KRÜGER, *Kritische Weisheit: Studien zur weisheitlichen Traditionskritik im Alten Testament*, Zürich 1997, 41-65 [Jonah].
671. ———, «Psalm 90 und die “Vergänglichkeit des Menschen”», *Bib* 75 (1994) 191-219 = in Thomas KRÜGER, *Kritische Weisheit: Studien zur weisheitlichen Traditionskritik im Alten Testament*, Zürich 1997, 67-89 [Ps 90, ABCDDCBA].
672. ———, «Komposition und Discussion in Proverbia 10», *ZThK* 92 (1995) 413-433 = in Thomas KRÜGER, *Kritische Weisheit: Studien zur weisheitlichen Traditionskritik im Alten Testament*, Zürich 1997, 195-214 [Prov 10; Prov 10:1-5,

- ABCBA; Prov 10:6-11, AABCBA; Prov 10:12-18, AABCCBA; Prov 10:19-21, ABA; Prov 10:22-27, ABCCBA; Prov 10:28-32, ABAAA].
673. KSELMAN, John S., «A Note on Gen 7:11», *CBQ* 35 (1973) 491-493 [Gen 7:11].
674. ———, «Note on Isaiah 2:2», *VT* 25 (1975) 225-227 [Isa 2:2, ABBA].
675. ———, «Psalm 72: Some Observations on Structure», *BASOR* 220 (1975) 77-81 [Ps 72:1-2, ABCCBA].
676. ———, «A Note on Numbers XII 6-8», *VT* 26 (1976) 500-504 [Num 12:6-8].
677. ———, «Semantic-Sonant Chiasmus in Biblical Poetry», *Bib* 58 (1977) 219-223 [Gen 27:36; 2Sam 1:21; Qoh 7:1; Ps 37:6; Ps 51:19; Ps 78:33; Ps 147:15; Prov 14:4, ABBA; Lam 3:22; Jer 2:7; Ezek 22:2].
678. ———, «The Recovery of Poetic Fragments from the Pentateuchal Priestly Source», *JBL* 97 (1978) 161-173 [Gen 1:2; Gen 1:5; Gen 1:10; Gen 1:16; Gen 1:20; Gen 1:27; Gen 5:1; Gen 9:7; Gen 17:6; Gen 17:17; Gen 35:11; Exod 14:3; Exod 16:3; Exod 16:8; Exod 16:12; Exod 40:34; Exod 40:38; Num 14:2; Num 17:7; Deut 34:7].
679. ———, «Design and Structure in Hebrew Poetry», *SBL.SP* 5 (1980) 1-16 [Hos 8:8-14; 9:34; Zeph 3:14-20; Lam 2:1-4, ABCCBA, ABCDCBA].
680. ———, «Psalm 77 and the Book of Exodus», *JANESCU* 15 (1983) 51-58 [Ps 77:9-21, ABCBA].
681. ———, Review of *Chiasmus in Antiquity: Structures, Analyses, Exegesis*, ed. by John W. Welch, *Dialogue* 17 (1984) 146-148.
682. ———, «Psalm 101: Royal Confession and Divine Oracle», *JSOT* 33 (1985) 45-62 [Ps 101:3-7, ABCDDCBA].
683. ———, «Zephaniah, Book of», *ABD*, VI, 1077-1080 [Zeph 3:14-17, ABCDDCBA].
684. ———, «Psalm 36», in Michael L. BARRÉ, ed., *Wisdom, You Are My Sister: Studies in Honor of Ronald E. Murphy, OCarm., on the Occasion of His Eightieth Birthday*, *CBQ.MS* 29, Washington 1997, 3-17 [Ps 36:5.12, ABBA; Ps 36:5.12-13, ABBA; Ps 36:2-3, ABBA; Ps 36:7-8, ABBA].
685. KSELMAN, John S. – BARRÉ, Michael L., «Psalm 55: Problems and Proposals», *CBQ* 60 (1998) 440-462 [Ps 55:2-4.18 ABCABC; Ps 55:13-16.21-24, ABCABC].
686. KUGEL, James E., *The Idea of Biblical Poetry: Parallelism and Its History*, New Haven 1981 [Ps 91:13; Ps 102:20; Ps 147:16; Ezek 15:4; Ezek 36:26].
687. KUNIN, Seth Daniel, «The Death of Isaac: Structuralist analysis of Genesis 22», *JSOT* 64 (1994) 57-81 = in John W. ROGERSON, ed., *The Pentateuch, The Biblical Seminar* 39, Sheffield 1996, 319-343 [Gen 22, CBAb(+);y; Gen 37, ABCb(-)y].
688. KUTHIRAKKATTEL, Scaria, *The Beginning of Jesus' Ministry according to Mark's Gospel (1,14-3,6): A Redaction Critical Study*, *AnBib* 123, Roma 1990 [Mark 1:1-16:8, ABCBA (Iersel); Mark 1:1-13, ABCBA; Mark 1:21-45, aAbBaAb; Mark 2:1-3:6, AACBB; Mark 1:14-15, ABaabb; Mark 1:16-18, ABCBA; Mark 1:19-20, ABCBA; Mark 1:21-28, ABCDDCBA; Mark 1:24, ABA; Mark 1:29-31, ABCBA; Mark 1:32-34, ABA; Mark 1:40-45, ABCBA; Mark 2:1-12, ABCDCBA; Mark 2:6b-8, ABA; Mark 2:9c-11, ABA; Mark 2:13-17, ABCBA; Mark 2:15-16, ABCCBAABC; Mark 2:23-28, AabBab; Mark 3:1-6, ABabCBabA; Mark 14:1-16:8, ABBDCCA; Mark 14:61-64, ABA].
689. KVANVIG, Helge S., «Struktur und Geschichte in Dan 7:1-14», *ST* 32 (1978) 95-117 [Dan 7:1-14].

690. LAATO, Antti, «The Composition of Isaiah, 40-55», *JBL* 109 (1990) 207-228 [Isa 40:3–42:17, ABCDEFEDCBA; Isa 44:21–45:13, ABCCBA; Isa 48:20–52:12, ABCDEFGFEDCBA; Dan 2–7, ABCCBA;].
691. LABUSCHAGNE, C.J., «Divine Speech in Deuteronomy», in N. LOHFINK, ed., *Das Deuteronomium: Entstehung, Gestalt und Botschaft*, BETHL 68, Leuven 1985, 111-126 [Deut 1:6–3:28; Deut 1:34-40].
692. LAGRANGE, Marie-Joseph, *Évangile selon Matthieu*, Paris 1923 [Matt 13:14-15, ABCCBA].
693. LAMARCHE, Paul, *Zacharie IX–XIV: Structure littéraire et Messianisme*, Paris 1961 [Zech 9–14].
694. ———, «Le Prologue de Jean», *RSR* 52 (1964) 497-537.
695. LAMBRECHT, Jan, *Die Redaktion der Markus-Apokalypse: Literarische Analyse und Strukturuntersuchung*, AnBib 28, Rome 1967.
696. ———, «The Relatives of Jesus in Mark», *NT* 16 (1974) 241-258 [Mark 3:23-26, ABBA; Mark 3:28-29, ABBA; Mark 3:20-35, ABCabaBA].
697. ———, *Terwijl Hij tot ons sprak: parables van Jezus*, Tiel – Amsterdam 1976; French trans.: *Tandis qu'il nous parlait: introduction aux paraboles*, Paris 1980; Italian trans.: *Le parabole di Gesù*, Bologna 1982 [Mark 4:1-34, ABCBA; Mark 4:3-20, ABA; Mark 4:21-25, ABA; Mark 3:20-35, ABCBA; Mark 3:23b-29, ABA; Mark 23b-26, ABBA; Mark 3:28-29, ABBA; Mark 13:5b-37, ABA; Mark 13:5b-23, ABCBA; Mark 13:28-36, ABCBA].
698. ———, «Structure and Line of Thought in 2 Corinthians 2:14–4:6», *Bib* 64 (1983) 344-380 [2Cor 2:14–4:6, ABA].
699. ———, *The Sermon on the Mounth: Proclamation and Exhortation*, GNS 14, Wilmington 1985 [Matt 6:2-18, ABABAB; Matt 7:13-27, ABBA].
700. ———, «A Structuration of Revelation 4,1–22,5», in Jan LAMBRECHT, ed., *L'Apocalypse johannique et l'apocalyptique dans le Nouveau Testament*, Gembloux 1980, 77-104.
701. ———, «Structure and Line of Thought in 1 Corinthians 15:23-28», *NT* 32 (1990) 143-151 [1Cor 15:23-28, ABCDCBA; ABCABCABCABC].
702. ———, «John the Baptist and Jesus in Mark 1.1-15: Markan Redaction of Q?», *NTS* 38 (1992) 357-384 [Q3:16b-e, ABBA].
703. ———, «Dangerous Boasting: Paul's Self-Commendation in 2 Corinthians 10–13», in P. BIERINGER, ed., *The Corinthian Correspondence*, BETHL 125, Leuven 1996, 325-346 = in Jan LAMBRECHT, *Collected Studies on Pauline Literature and on the Book of Revelation*, AnBib 147, Roma 2001, 107-129 [2Cor 10:1-18 ABAB].
704. ———, «Paul as Example: A Study of 1 Corinthians 4,6-21», in R. KAMPLING – T. SÖDING, ed., *Ekklesiologie des Neuen Testament. FS K. Kertelge*, Freiburg – Basel – Wien 1996, 316-335 = in Jan LAMBRECHT, *Collected Studies on Pauline Literature and on the Book of Revelation*, AnBib 147, Roma 2001, 43-62 [1Cor 4:10, ABBA].
705. ———, «Universalism in 1 Corinthians 8,1–11,1», *Gr.* 55 (1996) 333-339 = in Jan LAMBRECHT, *Collected Studies on Pauline Literature and on the Book of Revelation*, AnBib 147, Roma 2001, 63-70 [1Cor 8–10, ABA].
706. ———, «Christus en de Kerk. Man en vrouw in Efeziërs 5,21-33», *Collationes* 27 (1997) 227-241 = «Christ and the Church, Husband and Wife in Ephesians

- 5,21-23», in Jan LAMBRECHT, *Collected Studies on Pauline Literature and on the Book of Revelation*, AnBib 147, Roma 2001, 295-308 [Eph5:22-28A, ABABA].
707. ———, «El universalismo de 1 Cor 8,1-11,1», *RevBib* 59 (1997) 155-163 [1Cor 8:1-10:33, ABBA].
708. ———, «The Line of Thought in Mark 13,9-13», in José Enrique AGUILAR CHIU – Franco MANZI – Filippo URSO – Carlos ZESATI ESTRADA, «*Il Verbo di Dio è vivo*». *Studi sul Nuovo Testamento in onore del Cardinale Albert Vanhoye, S.I.*, AnBib 165, Roma 1997, 111-121 [Mark 13:5b-23, ABCBA].
709. ———, *Second Corinthians*, Sacra Pagina 8, Collegeville 1998 [1Cor 8:1-11:1, ABA; 1Cor 12-14, ABA; 2Cor 2:14-3:6, ABA; 2Cor 4:1-6, ABA; 2Cor 4:16-5:10, ABCBA (Gillman); 2Cor 5:11-6:10, ABA; 2Cor 6:11-7:4, ABA; 2Cor 10:12-18, ABA].
710. ———, «A Structural Analysis of 1 Thessalonians 4-5», in K.P. DONFRIED – J. BEUTLER, ed., *The Thessalonians Debate: Methodological Discord or Methodological Synthesis?*, Grand Rapids – Cambridge 2000, 163-178, = in Jan LAMBRECHT, *Collected Studies on Pauline Literature and on the Book of Revelation*, AnBib 147, Roma 2001, 279-293 [1Thess 4:13-5:11, ABA; 1Thess 4:3-5:22, ABABA].
711. ———, «Connection of Disjunction? A Note on 1 Thessalonians 2,13 Within 1,2-3,13», in ID., *Collected Studies on Pauline Literature and on the Book of Revelation*, AnBib 147, Roma 2001, 63-70 [1Thess 1:2-3:10, ABABA].
712. ———, *Understanding What One Reads: New Testament Essays*, Annuua Nuntia Lovaniensia 46, Leuven – Paris – Dudley 2003 [Mark 3:20-35, ABCBA; Rom 10:9-10, ABCBA (Pitta); 2Cor 10:1-13:11, ABCDCBA].
713. LANDES, George M., «The Kerygma of the Book of Jonah: The Contextual Interpretation of the Jonah Psalm», *Interpretation* 21 (1967) 3-31 [Jonah].
714. LANDY, Francis, «The Song of Songs in the Garden of Eden», *JBL* 98 (1979) 513-528 [Cant 6:2-11, ABCCBA].
715. LANE, William L., *Hebrews 1-8*, WBC 47A, Dallas 1991 [Heb 1:1-4, ABCCBA; Heb 1:1-13, ABCDABCD; Heb 1:5, ABBA; Heb 2:14-15, ABABCDDCEFFE; Heb 3:3-4, ABBA; Heb 5:1-10, ABCCBA; Heb 7:1-10, ABCCBA; Heb 8:1-9:28, ABCCBA (Vanhoye)].
716. ———, *Hebrews 9-13*, WBC 47B, Dallas 1991 [Heb 9:11-12, ABBA; Heb 10:1-18, ABBA; Heb 10:9b, ABBA; Heb 10:19-20, ABCABC; Heb 10:33-34, ABBA; Heb 12:1-13, ABA; Heb 12:6 (= Prov 3:12), ABBA; Heb 12:14-29, ABA; Heb 13:2, ABBA; Heb 13:4, ABBA; Heb 13:10, ABBA; Heb 13:10-16, ABCCBA; Heb 13:14, ABBA; Heb 13:15-16, ABBA].
717. LANG, F.G., «Kompositionsanalyse des Markusevangeliums», *ZThK* 74 (1977) 1-24.
718. LANGLAMET, F., «Les Récits de l'institution de la royauté (1 Sam. 7-12)», *RB* 77 (1970) 161-200 [Deut 22:7].
719. LAVERDIERE, Eugene, *The Beginning of the Gospel: Introducing the Gospel according to Mark*, II. *Mark 8:22-16:20*, Collegeville 1999 [Mark 11:1-13:37, ABBA].
720. LAVOIE, Jean-Jacques, «Puissance divine et finitude humaine selon Qohélet 3,10-15» *Studies in Religion / Sciences Religieuses* 31 (2002) 283-296 [Qoh 1:3-11 & 3:1-9, ABBA; Qoh 3:10-11, ABAB].

721. LEE, Lena, «The Structure of the Book of Joel», *Kerux* 7/3 (1993) 4-24 [Joel 1:1–4:21, ABCBA].
722. LENGLET, Ad., «La structure littéraire de Daniel 2–7», *Bib* 53 (1972) 169-190 [Dan 2–7, ABXBA].
723. LENTZEN-DEIS, Fritzeo, *Gesù e il Regno di Dio*, Roma 1973.
724. LÉON-DUFOUR, X., «Trois chiasmes johanniques», *NTS* 7 (1961) 249-255 [John 12:24-32, ABCDCBA; John 6:36-40, ABCBA; John 5:19-30, ABCDEDCBA].
725. LEROUX, N.R., «Repetition, Progression, and Persuasion in Scripture», *Neotest.* 29 (1995) 1-25.
726. LESTIENNE, Michel, «Les Dix “Paroles” et le Décalogue», *RB* 79 (1972) 484-510 [Exod 20:2-6; Deut 5:6-10].
727. LETE, G. del Olmo, «David’s Farewell Oracle (2 Samuel 23:1-7): A Literary Analysis», *VT* 34 (1984) 414-437 [2Sam 23:1-7, ABCDCBA].
728. LEUCHTER, Mark, «“The levite in Your gates”: The Deuteronomic Redefinition of Levitical Authority», *JBL* 126 (2007) 417-436 [Deut 17:8-13, ABCBA].
729. LEVIE, J., Review of *Chiasmus in the New Testament: A Study in Formgeschichte*, by Nils W. Lund, *NRTh* 69 (1947) 541-542.
730. LEVINSON, Bernard M., «The Right Chorale: From the Poetics to the Hermeneutics of the Hebrew Bible», in Jason P. ROSENBLATT – Joseph C. SITTERSON Jr., ed., «*Not in Heaven*»: *Coherence and Complexity in Biblical Narrative*, Bloomington 1991, 129-153 [Gen 1:24-26, ABC; Gen 6:7, CBA].
731. ———, *Deuteronomy and the Hermeneutics of Legal Innovation*, New York 1997 [Exod 6:14-25, ABCDXDCBA; Exod 20:24, ABBA; Exod 23:15-17, Lev 23:2, ABCXCBA; Deut 12:2-7.29-31, ABCCBA; Deut 12:13-19, ABCCBA; Deut 12:14, ABBA; Deut 16:16-17, ABCCXBA; Deut 17:1, ABBA; Deut 13:10-11a; Deut 17:5b-7, ABBXA].
732. ———, «Textual Criticism, Assyriology, and the History of Interpretation: Deuteronomy 13:7a as a Test Case in Method», *JBL* 120 (2001) 211-243 [Deut 13:2-10, ABCCB].
733. ———, «*You Must Not Add Anything to What I Command You*: Paradoxes of Canon and Authorship in Ancient Israel», *Numen* 50 (2003) 1-51 [Deut 24:16; Ezek 18:20, ABCCBA; Deut 7:10, ABXXBA].
734. ———, «The Birth of the Lemma: The Restrictive Reinterpretation of the Covenant Code’s Manumission Law by the Holiness Code (Leviticus 25:44-46)», *JBL* 124 (2005) 617-639 [Lev 25:43-46, ABBA].
735. LEWIS, Theodore J., «Death Cult Imagery in Isaiah 57?», *HAR* 11 (1987) 267-279 [Isa 57:5b, ABBA].
736. ———, «Banqueting Hall/House», *ABD*, I, 581-582 [Jer 16:5.8, ABBA].
737. LICHTENSTEIN, Murray H., «Chiasm and Symmetry in Proverbs 31», *CBQ* 44 (1982) 202-211 = in Roy B. ZUCK, ed., *Learning from the Sages: Selected Studies on the Book of Proverbs*, Grand Rapids 1995, 381-390.
738. LICHTERT, Claude, «La prière de Jonas (Jon 2)», *StRh* 15, 10.03.2003; [Jonah 2:1-11, ABCDCBA].
739. ———, «D’un songe à l’autre. Analyse rhétorique (1R 3,1-15 et 9,1-9)», in Claude LICHTERT – Dany NOCQUET, *Le roi Salomon. Un héritage en question. Hommage à Jacques Vermeylen*, Le livre et le rouleau 33, Lessius, Bruxelles,

- 2008, 261-281 [1Kgs 3:1-4, ABCCBA; 1Kgs 3:5-10, ABCBA; 1Kgs 3:11-14, ABBA; 1Kgs 3:15, ABBA; 1Kgs 3:1-15, ABBA; 1Kgs 9:3-4, AA; 1Kgs 9:5, ABA; 1Kgs 9:7-8a, ABAB; 1Kgs 1Kgs 9:8b-9, ABA; 1Kgs 9:1-9].
740. LIEBREICH, Leon J., «Psalms 34 and 145 in the Light of Their Key Words», *HUCA* 27 (1956) 181-192 [Ps 34; Ps 145].
741. ———, «The Compilation of the Book of Isaiah», *JQR* 46 (1955/56) 259-277 [Isa 39–40]; *JQR* 47 (1956/57) 114-138.
742. LIGHTFOOT, J.B., *The Epistle of St. Paul to the Galatians*, Grand Rapids 101890 [Gal 4:4-5, ABBA].
743. LIMBURG, James, «Psalms, Book of», *ABD*, V, 522-536 [Ps 19:8, ABAB; Ps 114:1, ABAB; Ps 7:16, ABBA; Ps 33:2, ABBA; Ps 37:21-22; Ps 118:2-4, ABABAB; Ps 118:10-12, ABABAB].
744. LINAFFELT, Tod, «Taking Women in Samuel: Readers/Responses/Responsibility», in Danna Nolan FEWELL, ed., *Reading Between Texts: Intertextuality and the Hebrew Bible*, Literary Currents in Biblical Interpretation, Louisville 1992 [2Sam 12:1-15, ABCDBCDA].
745. LINCOLN, Andrew T., *Ephesians*, WBC 42, Dallas 1990 [Eph 1:3-14; Eph 2:11-22].
746. LINDARS, Barnabas, *The Gospel of John*, Greenwood 1972.
747. ———, «The Structure of Psalm CXLV», *VT* 39 (1977) 23-30.
748. LIPINSKI, Edward, «Macarismes et psaumes de congratulation», *RB* 75 (1968) 321-367 [Ps 1; Ps 119].
749. ———, *Essais sur la Révélation et la Bible*, Paris 1970.
750. ———, Review of *Chiasmus in Antiquity: Structures, Analyses, Exegesis*, ed. by John W. Welch, *BiOr* 44 (1987) 294-296.
751. LIPSCHITS, Oded, «Literary and Ideological Aspects of Nehemiah 11», *JBL* 121 (2002) 423-440 [Neh 11:3-24, ABCBA].
752. LOADER, J.A., *Polar Structures in the Book of Qohelet*, BZAW 152, Berlin 1979 [Qoh 3:2-8, ABBAABAAB].
753. LODGE, John G., «James and Paul at Cross-Purposes: James 2:22», *Bib* 62 (1981) 195-213 [Jas 2:22, ABCDDCBA].
754. LOHFINK, Norbert, «Darstellungskunst und Theologie in Dtn 1,6–3,29», *Bib* 41 (1960) 105-134 [Deut 1:6–3:29, ABCDCBAACA].
755. ———, «Jona ging zum Stadt hinaus (Joh 4, 5)» *BZ* 5 (1961) 185-203 [Jonah 1:4-16, ABZBA; Jonah 3:1–4:4, ABCZCBA; Jonah 4:5, ABCZCBA].
756. ———, «Der Bundesschluß im Land Moab», *BZ* 6 (1962) 32-56 [Deut 1:1-5, ABCDE-DCBA; Deut 29:9-14, ABCBA; Deut 30:1-10, ABCDCBA; Deut 31].
757. ———, *Das Hauptgebot: Eine Untersuchung literarischer Einleitungsregeln zu Dtn 5–11*, Roma 1963 [Deut 5:27–6:3, ABCDCBA; Deut 7:2-26, ABCCBA; Deut 7:6-14, ABCDEFGHHGFEDCBA; Deut 8:1-20, ABCDCBA].
758. ———, *Höre Israel: Auslegung von Texten aus dem Buch Deuteronomium*, Düsseldorf 1965 [Deut 8:1-20, ABCDCBA].
759. ———, «Zur Dekalogfassung von Dt 5», *BZ* 9 (1965) 17-32 [Deut 5:6-21, ABCBA; Deut 5:12-15, ABCDEDCBA].
760. ———, *Lectures in Deuteronomy*, Rome 1968.

761. ———, «Zur neuen Diskussion über 2 Kön 22-23», in N. LOHFINK, ed., *Das Deuteronomium: Entstehung, Gestalt und Botschaft*, BETHL 68, Leuven 1985, 24-48 [2Kgs 22-23, ABCabcbaBA].
762. ———, «Recent Discussion on 2 Kings 22-23: The State of the Question», in D.L. CHRISTENSEN, ed., *A Song of Power and the Power of Song: Essays on the Book of Deuteronomy*, Winona Lake 1993, 36-61 [Deut 12:2-31; 2Kgs 23:4-14, parallel].
763. ———, *Theology of the Pentateuch: Themes of the Priestly Narrative and Deuteronomy*, Minneapolis 1994 [Exod 15:24-27, ABCDEDCBA; Deut 5:12-15, ABCDEDCBA; Deut 5:6-21, ABCBA].
764. ———, «Das Koheletbuch: Strukturen und Struktur», in L. SCHWIENHORST-SCHÖNBERGER, ed., *Das Buch Kohelet: Studien zur Struktur, Geschichte, Reception un Theologie*, BZAW 254, Berlin – New York 1997, 39-121 [Qoh 1:2-12:8, ABCXCBA].
765. ———, «Covenant and Torah in the Pilgrimage of the Nations (The Book of Isaiah and Psalm 25)», in N. LOHFINK – E. ZENGER, *The God of Israel and the Nations: Studies in Isaiah and the Psalms*, Collegeville 2000, 33-84 [Ps 25, ABCCBA & ABCDCBA].
766. ———, «The Covenant Formula in Psalm 33», in N. LOHFINK – E. ZENGER, *The God of Israel and the Nations: Studies in Isaiah and the Psalms*, Collegeville 2000, 85-122 [Ps 33, ABCBA; Ps 33:6-19, ABAB].
767. LOHMEYER, Ernst, *Das Evangelium des Matthaus*, Göttingen 1962³.
768. LOHR, Charles, «Oral Techniques in the Gospel of Matthew», *CBQ* 23 (1961) 403-435; = ID, «Oral Techniques in the Matthew's Gospel», in Dennis J. MCCARTHY – William B. CALLEN, ed., *Modern Biblical Studies: An Anthology from Theological Digest*, Milwaukee 1967, 108-118 [Matt 1-28, ABCDEFEDCBA; Matt 19-22, ABCDEFEDCBA].
769. LONG, Burke O., «Historical Narrative and the Fictionalizing Imagination», *VT* 35 (1985) 405-416 [1Kgs 20:1-34, ABCBA].
770. LONG, Jesse C., Jr., «Elisha's Deceptive Prophecy in 2 Kings 3: A Response to Raymond Westbrook», *JBL* 126 (2007) 168-171 [2Kgs 3:19.25, ABCDADCBA; 1Kgs 22:4-27, ABCDCBA].
771. LONGACRE, Robert E., «Towards an Exegesis of 1 John Based on the Discourse Analysis of the Greek Text», in David A. BLACK, ed., *Linguistics and New Testament Interpretation: Essays on Discourse Analysis*, Nashville 1992, 271-286 [1John 3:19-24, ABCDECBA].
772. LONGENECKER, Richard N., *Galatians*, WBC 41, Dallas 1990 [Gal 4:4, ABBA; Gal 4:26, ABCDDCBA].
773. LONGMAN, Tremper, *How to Read the Psalms*, Downers Grove – Leicester 1988.
774. LÓPEZ, Félix García, «Yahvé, fuente última de vida: análisis de Dt 8», *Bib* 62 (1981) 21-54 [Deut 8:2-6b, ABCBA].
775. LÓPEZ, Javier, «El mensaje a la iglesia en Tiatira desde su estructura literaria. Análisis de Ap 2,18-29», *Gr.* 84 (2003) 5-41 [Rev 2:18-29, ABCDCBA].
776. LOSADA, Diego, «El texto de Rom. 5, 12-31. Un análisis estructural», *RevBib* 36 (1974), 27-36 [Rom 5:13-14, ABCCBA; Rom 5:20, ABBA].

777. LOUW, J.P., «Reading a Text as Discourse», in David Alan BLACK, ed., *Linguistics and New Testament Interpretation: Essays on Discourse Analysis*, Nashville 1992, 17-30 [Col 3:3-4, ABCDEDCBA].
778. LOWTH, R., *De sacra poesi Hebraeorum praelectiones academicae Oxonii habitae*, Oxford 1753; English trans.: *Lectures on the Sacred Poetry of the Hebrews*, London 1787; French trans. *Leçons sur la poésie sacrée des Hébreux*, Lyons 1812.
779. LUCIANI, Didier, *Sainteté et Pardon, I. Structure Littéraire du Lévitique*, BETHL 185, Leuven ' Paris ' Dudley 2005 [Lev].
780. LUND, Nils W., «The Presence of Chiasmus in the Old Testament», *AJSL* 46 (1929/30) 104-126 [Gen 7:21-23; Gen 10:1-21; Gen 12:16; Gen 14:13-24; Lev 11:24-28, ABCDCBA; Lev 14:10-20, ABCBA; Lev 14:49-53, ABA; Lev 24:13-23, ABCDEDBA; 1Sam 10, ABCDCBA; Isa 28:1-18; Isa 55:7-8; Isa 60:1-3; Amos 2:14-16; Amos 5:4-6; Amos 9:1-4; Zech 9:5; Ps 135:15-18; Num 15:35-36, ABCBA, ABCDEDCBA].
781. ———, «The Presence of Chiasmus in the New Testament», *JR* 10 (1930) 74-93 [Matt 7:6; Matt 13:15; 1Cor 12:12-13; 1Cor 14:1-5, ABCBA; 2Cor 1:1-3; Col 3:3-4; Eph 4:9-10].
782. ———, «The Influence of Chiasmus upon the Structure of the Gospel according to Matthew», *AthR* 13 (1931) 405-433.
783. ———, «Chiasmus in the Psalms», *AJSL* 49 (1933) 281-312 [Ps 1, ABCBA; Ps 2, ABCDEFEABC; Ps 3, ABBA; Ps 4, ABCBA; Ps 7:16; Ps 15, ABCBCA; Ps 29, ABCDCBA; Ps 67].
784. ———, *Chiasmus in the New Testament: A Study in Formgeschichte*, Chapel Hill 1942 [Gen 3:9-17; Gen 4:17-11:9; 2Sam 13:1-1Kgs 3:28, ABCDEFFEDCBA; Ps 6:2-3; Ps 7:16; Ps 74; Ps 77; Ps 88; Ps 92; Ps 101; Ps 121:6; Ps 126; Isa 2:1-4:6; Isa 5:1-7; Isa 17:1-4; Isa 28:1-18; Eph 5:22-33].
785. ———, «The Significance of Chiasmus for Interpretation», *CrozQ* 20 (1943) 105-123 [Matt 5:10-12.23-24; Matt 23:12; Rom 11:33-36; 1Cor 3:11-5:17, ABCCBA; 1Cor 12:12; Eph 2:11-22; Rev 10:9-10].
786. ———, *Studies in the Book of Revelation*, Chicago 1955.
787. ———, *Chiasmus in the New Testament: A Study in the Form and Function of Chiastic Structures*, Boston 1992.
788. ———, «Partnership in the Gospel: The Role of Women in the Church at Philippi», *JEvTS* 39 (1996) 411-420 [Philip 1:1-4:20, ABCDEDCBA].
789. ———, «Reviews of "Chiasmus in the New Testament"», [Unpublished].
790. LUNDBOM, Jack R., «Elijah's Chariot Ride», *JJS* 24 (1973) 39-50 [2Kgs 1-2, ABCDEFGFEDCBA].
791. ———, *Jeremiah: A Study in Ancient Hebrew Rhetoric*, Missoula 1975.
792. ———, «Poetic Structure and Prophetic Rhetoric in Hosea», *VT* 29 (1979) 300-308 [Hos 4:11-14; 8:9-13].
793. ———, «Jeremiah (Prophet)», *ABD*, III, 684-698 [Jer 8:18-21, ABCBA; Jer 51:20-23, ABCDEDCBA; Jer 2:13, ABBA; Jer 9:3, ABBA; Jer 22:30, ABBA; Jer 14:2, ABBA (Holladay); Jer 20:14, ABBA; Jer 48:3-4, ABBA; Jer 2:7b, ABBA (Kselman); Jer 2:27c-28a, ABCBA; chiams in: Jer 2:5-9; 5:1-8; 6:1-7; 6:8-12; 8:13-17; 9:2-5; 51:20-23; 51:34-45; ABA in: 2:33-37; 23:18.21-22].

794. ———, «Jeremiah, Book of», *ABD*, III, 706-721 [Jer 1:4-19, ABBA; Jer 8:22–9:10, ABBA; Jer 30:5–31:22, ABCBA].
795. ———, «The Inclusio and Other Framing Devices in Deuteronomy 1–28», *VT* 46 (1996) 296-315 [Deut 1:1-5, ABCCBA; Deut 8:7-10, ABCDCBA; Deut 12:1–13:1(12:32), ABCCBA; Deut 13:2(13:1)–18:22, ABCDCBA; Deut 14:22–15:23, ABBA].
796. LUTER, A. Boyd, «Partnership in the Gospel: The Role of Women in the Church at Philippi», *JEvTS* 39/3 (1996) 411-420 [Phil 1:1-4:23, ABCDEDCBA].
797. LUTER, A. Boyd – LEE, Michelle V., «Philippians as Chiasmus: Key to the Structure, Unity and Theme Questions», *NTS* 41 (1995) 89-101 [Philip 1:1–4:23, ABCDEDCBA].
798. LUTER, A. Boyd – RIGSBY, Richard O., «The Chiastic Structure of Ruth 2», *BBR* 3 (1993) 49-58 [Ruth 2:1-23, ABCDDCBA].
799. ———, «An Adjusted Symmetrical Structuring of Ruth», *JEvTS* 39 (1996) 15-28 [Ruth 1:1–4:22, ABCDCBA; Ruth 1:6-22, ABCDCBA; Ruth 2:1-23, ABCDDCBA; Ruth 3:1-18, ABCDDCBA; Ruth 4:1-12, ABCDEDCBA].
800. LUZ, Ulrich, *Matthew 1 – 7*, Continental Commentary, Minneapolis 1989 [Matt 5:21–7:11, ABCBA].
801. ———, *Matthew 8 – 20: A Commentary*, Minneapolis 2001.
802. MACLEOD, David J., «The Literary Structure of the Book of Hebrews», *BS* 146 (1989) 185-197 [Evaluation of literary structure proposed by Vanhoye: Heb 8:1–9:28, CBAABC; Heb, ABCDEFGFEDCBA; Heb, AABAA].
803. MAGNE, J., «Répétitions de mots et exégèse dans quelques Psaumes et le Pater», *Bib* 39 (1958) 177-197 [Ps 126:1-4].
804. MAGONET, Jonathan, «Some Concentric Structures in Psalms», *HeyJ* 23 (1982) 365-376 [Ps 145; Ps 92; Ps 137, ABCBA].
805. ———, «The Rhetoric of God: Exodus 6:2-8», *JSOT* 27 (1983) 56-67 [Exod 6:2-8, ABCDXDCBA, ABCDEFEDCBA].
806. ———, «The Structure and Meaning of Leviticus 19», *HAR* 7 (1983) 151-168 [Lev 19:17-18, ABAB].
807. MALATESTA, Edward, «The Literary Structure of John 17», *Bib* 52 (1971) 190-214 [John 17, ABCBA, ABAABBAABA].
808. ———, *The Epistles of St. John: Greek Text and English Translation Schematically Arranged*, Rome 1973 [1John 1:1-4, ABBA; 1John 5:14-15, ABCDEDCBA].
809. MALINA, Bruce J. – PILCH, John J., *Social-Science Commentary on the Letters of Paul*, Minneapolis 2006 [1Thess 3:11-13, ABCBA; 1Cor 1:10–3:23, ABCCBA; 1Cor 5:1–6:20, ABA; 1Cor 6:1-11, ABA; 1Cor 12:1–14:40, ABA; 1Cor 15:54-57, ABCCBA; Rom 5:1–8:39, ABBA; Rom 14:1–15:14, ABABC].
810. ———, *Social-Science Commentary on the Book of Acts*, Minneapolis 2008 [Acts 8:1-3, ABA; Acts 13:46-49, ABCBA; Acts 19:1-7, ABCCBA; Acts 20:18b-34a, ABCDCBA (Talbert); Acts 21:27–28:31, ABBA (cf. Talbert); Acts 22:3-21, ABCDEFEDCBA (Talbert); Acts 26:4-23, ABAB (Talbert); Acts 28:26-27, ABCBA; Isa 6:9-10, ABBABBABB].
811. MALONEY, Leslie D., «A Word Fitly Spoken: Poetic Artistry in the First Four Acrostics of the Hebrew Psalter», PhD Dissertation, Baylor University, Waco 2005 [Ps 25:3, ABBA; Ps 34: 8-11, ABBA (Hanson); Ps 34:10b.11b, ABBA; Ps 25:12-14, ABCAB].

812. MAN, Ronald E., *Chiasm in the New Testament*, ThM Thesis, Dallas Theological Seminary, 1982.
813. ———, «The Value of Chiasm for New Testament Interpretation», *BS* 141 (1984) 146-157 [Matt 7:6, ABBA; Luke 1:6-25, ABCDEFGHGFEDCBA; Luke 4:14–Acts 28:31, ABCDCBA (Wolfe); John 17:1-5, ABCDDCBA; John 1:1-18, ABCDEFEDCBA (Boismard); Rom 11:33-35, ABCDDCBA (Lund); 1Cor 11:7-10, ABBA; Phlm 5, ABBA; Heb 12:1-2, ABCDEDCBA (Hornung)].
814. MANICARDI, L., «“Perché, Signore, mi respingi?” (Sal 88)», *ParSpVi* (1994) 61-80 [Ps 88, ABABAB].
815. MANN, Christopher S., *Mark: A New Translation with Introduction and Commentary*, AncB 27, Garden City 1986 [Mark 3:31-35; Mark 8:10-13; Mark 13:24-27, ABBA].
816. MANN, Thomas W., *The Book of the Torah: The Narrative Integrity of the Pentateuch*, Atlanta 1988 [Gen 25:19–36:43, ABCDEFCBDA].
817. MANNATI, Marina – DE SOLMS, Elisabeth, *Les Psaumes*, I, Paris 1966, 1967 [Ps 1; 33].
818. MANNIS, Frederic, «Philippians 2:6-11: A Judeo-Christian Hymn», *ThD* 26 (1978) 4-12 [Philip 2:6-11, ABCBA, ABCDCBA].
819. MANSON, Thomas W., Review of *Chiasmus in the New Testament: A Study in Formgeschichte*, by Nils W. Lund, *JThS* 45 (1944) 81-84.
820. MANZI, Franco, «Metodologia retorica ed epistola agli Ebrei. A proposito di un commentario recente», *RivBib* 58 (2005) 469-477.
821. MARCUS, Joel, *The Mystery of the Kingdom of God*, SBL.DS 90, Atlanta 1986 [Mark 4:1-34].
822. ———, «“Let God Arise and End the Reign of Sin!” A Contribution to the Study of Pauline Parenthesis», *Bib* 69 (1988) 386-395 [Rom 6:12-14a, ABBA].
823. ———, *Mark 1–8*, BA 27, New York 2000 [Mark 3:20-35, ABCBA].
824. MARIÈS, Louis, «Remarques sur la forme poétique du livre de la Sagesse (1:1–9:17)», *RB* 5 (1908) 251-257 [Wis 1:1–9:17, ABA].
825. MARSHALL, Christopher D., *Faith as a Theme in Mark’s Narrative*, Cambridge 1989 [Mark 2:1-12, ABCBA; Mark 1:45–2:2, ABCCBA; Mark 13:5b-23, ABCBA].
826. MARSCHESELLI, C., «La ricerca di Dio nei segni dei tempi. La struttura tematico letteraria di Mc 1,21-3,6 par.» in G. Danieli, ed., *Quaerere Deum*, Atti della XXV Settimana Biblica, Brescia 1980, 289-313 [Mark 1:21-45, ABBCA].
827. MARTIN, Ralph P., *2 Corinthians*, WBC 40, Dallas 1986 [2Cor 1:5, ABBA].
828. ———, *James*, WBC 48, Dallas 1988 [Jas 2:18-19].
829. MASTER, John R., «The Place of Chapter 24 in the Structure of the Book of Leviticus», *BS* 159 (2002) 415-424 [Lev 18–24, ABCBA].
830. MATERA, Frank J., *Passion Narratives and Gospel Theologies: Interpreting the Synoptics Through Their Passion Stories*, Theological Inquiries, New York 1986 [Mark 22:39-46, ABCDCBA (Ehrman & Plunkett)].
831. MATHEUS, Frank, «Jesaja 44:9-20: Das Spottgedicht gegen die Götzen und seine Stellung im Kontext», *VT* 37 (1987) 312-326 [Isa 40:18–46:8, ABCDCBA].
832. MATHEWS, Kenneth A., «Literary Criticism of the Old Testament», in David S. DOCKERY – Kenneth A. MATHEWS – Robert B. SLOAN, ed., *Foundations for Biblical Interpretation: A Complete Library of Tools and Resources*, Nashville

- 1994, 205-231 [Gen 6:9–9:19, ABCDEFEDCBA; Gen 7:4–8:12, ABCDDCBA].
833. MATZAL, Stefan C., «The Structure of Ezra 4–6», *VT* (2000) 566-568 [Ezra 4–6, ABCDABCD].
834. MAYS, James L., *Amos: A Commentary*, Philadelphia 1969.
835. ———, *Micah: A Commentary*, OTL, Philadelphia 1976 [Mic ABAB].
836. MAZZINGHI, Luca, «Qohelet tra giudaismo ed ellenismo. Un ‘indagine a partire da Qo 7,15-18», in G. BELLIA – A. PASSARO, ed., *Il libro del Qohelet: Tradizione, redazione, teologia*, Milano 2001, 90-116 [Qoh 7:16-17, ABCABC].
837. ———, «Sap 19, 13-17 e i diritti civili dei Giudei di Alessandria», in. Giuseppe BELLIA – Angelo PASSARO, ed., *Il Libro della Sapienza. Tradizione, redazione, teologia*, Studia biblica 1, Roma 2004, 67-97 [Wis 19:1-17, ABABA].
838. MCCANN, J. Clinton, Jr., «The Book of Psalms: Introduction, Commentary, and Reflections», in *The New Interpreter's Bible*, IV, Nashville 1996, 639-1280 [Ps 1:1-5, ABCBA; Ps 1:5-6; Ps 3:1-2; Ps 3:7; Ps 5; Ps 6:10; Ps 11:1-7, ABCBA; Ps 12:1-8, ABCBA; Ps 17:4-12, ABCDCBA; Ps 25:9; Ps 26:1-8, ABCBA; Ps 36:6-7; Ps 36:10-11; Ps 56:3-4; Ps 67:1-7, ABCBA; Ps 72:1-2; Ps 83:1; Ps 86:1-16, ABCDEDCBA; Ps 87:3-7, ABCBA; Ps 90:1-2, ABCBA; Ps 90:5-6, ABBA; Ps 92:1-8, ABCBA; Ps 97:6-7; Ps 100:3; Ps 101:3-7, ABCDCBA; Ps 137:5-6, ABBA; Ps 142:2].
839. MCCARTHY, Dennis J., «Moses' Dealings with Pharaoh: Exodus 7:8–10:27», *CBQ* 27 (1965) 336-347 [Exod 7:8–10:27, ABCDEEDCBA].
840. ———, «Plagues and Sea of Reeds: Exodus 5–14», *JBL* 85 (1966) 137-158 [Exod 11–13; Exod 14].
841. MCCLISTER, David, «“Where Two or Three Are Gathered Together”: Literary Structure as a Key to Meaning in Matt. 17:22–20:19», *JEvTS* 39 (1996) 549-558 [Matt 17:24–20:16, ABCDEFEDCBA].
842. MCCONVILLE, J.G., *Law and Theology in Deuteronomy*, JSOT.S 33, Sheffield 1986 [Deut 12; Deut 18:1-8, ABBA; Deut 15:3].
843. McCoy, Brad, «Chiasmus: An Important Structural Device Commonly Found in Biblical Literature», *CTS Journal* 9 (2003) 18-34 [1John 3:9, ABXBA].
844. MCCREESH, Thomas P., «Wisdom as Wife: Proverbs 31:10-31», *RB* 92 (1985) 25-46 = in Roy B. ZUCK, e.d., *Learning from the Sages: Selected Studies on the Book of Proverbs*, Grand Rapids 1995, 205-212 = Id, *Proverbs*, Grand Rapids 1983, 391-410 [Prov 31:10-31, ABAB].
845. ———, *Biblical Sound and Sense: Poetic Sound Patterns in Proverbs 10–29*, JSOT.S 128, Sheffield 1991 [Prov – various parallel & chiasmic patterns found in biblical proverbs; many examples of single proverbs].
846. MCEVENUE, Sean E., *The Narrative Style of the Priestly Writer*, AnBib 50, Rome 1971 [Gen 8:11-13, ABCCBA; Gen 9:12-17, ABCBA; Gen 17:1-25, ABCDEFGFEDCBA & ABCDEABCDE; Gen 17:1-8, ABCDCBA; Gen 17:19-21, ABCBA; Gen 17:26-27; Gen 28:11-19, ABCCBA; Gen 28:13-15, ABCBA; Num 13–14].
847. ———, «A Return to Sources in Genesis 28:10-22?», *ZAW* 106 (1994) 375-389 [Gen 28:11-19, ABCDCBA; Gen 28:12-17, ABCCBA].

848. MCGINLEY, Laurence J., Review of *Chiasmus in the New Testament: A Study in Formgeschichte*, by Nils W. Lund, *TS* 3 (1942) 542-554.
849. MCGONICAL, Terence P., «“Every Scripture Is Inspired”»: An Exegesis of 2 Timothy 3:16-17», *SBTh* 8 (1978) 53-64 [2Tim 3:16-17, ABBA].
850. MCKENZIE, John L., *Second Isaiah*, AncB 20, Garden City 1968.
851. MCKENZIE, Steve, «You Have Prevailed: The Function of Jacob’s Encounter at Peniel in the Jacob Cycle», *RestQ* 23 (1980) 225-231.
852. MEEK, T. James, «The Structure of Hebrew Poetry», *JR* 9 (1929) 523-550 [Ps 19:1-2, ABCCBA].
853. MEIER, John P., «Presbyteros in the Pastoral Epistles», *CBQ* 35 (1973) 323-345 [1Tim 5:17-25, ABBA].
854. ———, *Law and History in Matthew’s Gospel. A Redactional Study of Mt. 5:17-48*, AnBib 71, Rome 1976 [Mat 5:18, ABBA; Matt 5:19, ABBC].
855. MEINHOLD, A., *Die Sprüche. I. Sprüche Kapitel 1–15, II. Sprüche Kapitel 16–31*, ZBK.AT 16, Zürich 1991.
856. MENKEN, M.J.J., *Numerical Literary Techniques in John*, Leiden 1985 [John 1:29-34, ABBAba; John 2:1-11, ABCBA; John 5:19b-30, ABCDDCBA; John 5:31-32, ABCBA; John 6:60-65, ABCDCBA; John 6:35-51, ABCBA; John 9:1-39, ABCDCA; John 9:28-29, ABBA; John 10:17-18, ABBBA].
857. MERENDINO, P., *Corso esegetico-teologico su Isaia 40*, Roma 1970 [Isa 40–52; Isa 40:1-11; Isa 55–56].
858. MEYERS, Chares D., Jr., «Chiastic Inversion in the Argument of Romans 3–8», *NT* 35 (1993) 30-47 [Rom 5:20–7:25, ABCCDDCA].
859. MEYNET, Roland, «Comment établir un chiasme. À propos des Pèlerins d’Emmaüs», *NRTh* 100 (1978) 233-249 [Luke 5:17-6:11; Luke 24; Luke 24:13-33a].
860. ———, *Quelle est donc cette Parole? Lecture «rhétorique» de l’évangile de Luc (1-9 et 22-24)*, LeDiv 99 A.B, Paris 1979 [Luke 1–9 & Luke 22–24].
861. ———, «Au cœur du texte; analyse rhétorique de l’aveugle de Jéricho selon saint Luc», *NRTh* 103 (1981) 698-710 [Exod 25:31-36; Luke 18:35-43; Prayer of a blind to Amon God of Thebes].
862. ———, «Deux paraboles parallèles; analyse rhétorique de Lc 15,1-32», *Annales de Philosophie de la Faculté des Lettres et des Sciences Humaines de l’Université Saint-Joseph* (Beyrouth) 2 (1981) 89-105 [Luke 15].
863. ———, «Qaḍā’ Sulaymān ’aw al-Qawl al-faṣl: dirāsa balāgiyya» («Le jugement de Salomon ou le tranchant de la parole, étude rhétorique») [in Arabic], *Hawliyyāt ma’ad al-’ādāb al-šarqiyya* (Annales du Département d’Arabe [Institut de Lettres Orientales] de la Faculté des Lettres et des Sciences Humaines de l’Université Saint-Joseph de Beyrouth) 1 (1981) 57-69 [2Kgs 3:16-28].
864. ———, *Initiation à la rhétorique biblique. «Qui donc est le plus grand?»*, Initiations, Paris 1982 [Ps 2:1-4.8.9.12; Prov 3:33-35; Ps 15:1-2; Ps 91:13-14; Luke 14:7-14; Luke 4:14-30; Matt 20:29-34; Luke 18:35-43; Mark 10:46-52; Mark 10:35-41; Mark 10:35-52; Matt 20:20-23; Matt 10:20-34; Luke 18:31–19:46; Luke 22:1-53; 1Kgs 3:28-48; 1Kgs 3:16-28; 1Kgs 19:3-8; Matt 6:9-13].
865. ———, «“Qui donc est le plus fort?” analyse rhétorique de Mc 3,22-30; Mt 12,22-37; Lc 11,14-26», *RB* 90 (1983) 334-350 [Mark 3:22-30; Matt 12:22-37; Luke 11:14-26].

866. ———, «Les dix commandements, loi de liberté; analyse rhétorique d'Ex 20,2-17 et de Dt 5,6-21», *MUSJ* 50 (1984) 405-421 [Exod 20:2-17; Deut 5:6-21].
867. ———, «Dieu donne son nom à Jésus; analyse rhétorique de Lc 1,26-56 et de 1Sam 2,1-10», *Bib* 66 (1985) 39-72 [Luke 1:26-56, ABCDEDCBA; ABBA; Luke 1:28-38, ABCBA; Luke 1:39-45, ABCBA; Luke 1:50-55, ABCBA; Luke 1:52-53; Luke 2:1-10, ABCDEDCBA].
868. ———, *L'Évangile selon saint Luc: Analyse rhétorique*, RhBib 1, Paris 1988; Italian trans.: *Il vangelo secondo Luca*, ReBib 1, Roma 1994 [Luke, rhetorical analysis of the entire book].
869. ———, *L'Analyse rhétorique. Une nouvelle méthode pour comprendre la Bible. Textes fondateurs et exposé systématique*, Initiations, Paris 1989; Italian trans.: *L'analisi retorica*, BiBi(B) 8, Brescia 1992 [LOWTH: Ps 114:1-6; Isa 60:1-3; Ps 129:1-2; Isa 15:1; Ps 105:20; Isa 48:7; Ps 97:1; Isa 60:1; Ps 93:3-4; Hos 6:1; Isa 31:4; Zech 9:5; Ps 33:13-14; Prov 27:6-7; Cant 1:5; Isa 54:7; Ps 19:8-11; Isa 14:4-9; Ps 77:18; Hos 14:6.10; Ps 2:6; Deut 32:2; SCHÖTTGEN: Ps 33:7; Num 24:17; Luke 2:47; Isa 1:18; Prov 7:11; Ps 129:3; Ps 37:30; Ps 102:29; Isa 53:5; Num 24:5; Ps 33:12; Ps 123:6; Ps 57:11; Ps 103:1; Ps 129:7; Num 23:18; Ps 102:29; Dan 12:3; Ps 94:8; Ps 128:3; Sir 3:16; Prov 15:8; Prov 14:1; Prov 14:11; Ps 51:7; Ps 119:168; Jer 8:22; Ps 1:1; Ps 130:5; Ps 52:9; Ps 34:11; Matt 5:44; Matt 12:22; Phlm 5; Eph 1:15; Ps 67; JEBB: Ps 21:2-3; Ps 24:3-4; Prov 23:15-16; Ps 123:1-2; Hos 13:14; Ezek 1:27; Isa 27:12-13; Ps 84:5-7; Ps 135:15-18; Ps 107:9; Luke 1:46-47; Matt 5:42; Matt 7:2; Luke 12:48; 2Cor 9:6; Gal 6:8; Matt 8:20; Matt 16:19; Matt 7:7-8; Matt 3:11-12; 1Cor 15:21-22; Eph 4:18; Mark 12:12; John 11:9-10; Matt 7:16-20; Rom 2:28-29; Luke 12:24; Matt 16:2-3; 1Cor 15:47-49; Luke 12:4-5; Matt 11:28-29; Matt 7:24-27; Matt 20:25-28; Matt 6:24; Matt 7:6; Rom 11:22; 2Cor 2:15-16; Phlm 5; Eph 1:15; BOYS: 3John 11; Matt 3:10-12; Matt 13:54-58; Luke 11:8; John 5:8-11; Isa 55:6; Ps 6:3; Deut 32:16; Lev 26:29; Prov 4:24; Judg 10:17; Prov 2:12-18; Prov 1:8-19; Deut 32:42; Deut 32:25; Isa 34:6; Isa 51:20; Deut 32:16; Isa 5:7; Isa 55:8-9; 2Sam 3:1; Isa 56:3-7; Zech 9:5; Gen 12:16; Lev 14:51-52; Jer 44:21; Judg 2:2; Exod 17:7; Ps 126:5-6; Ps 41:6-10; Ps 121:3-8; Ps 101; Ps 18:29-30; Ps 128; Ps 98; Ps 90:7; Ps 113:2-3; Ps 37:16-17; Ps 11:5-7; Ps 70; Ps 25; JOUSSE: Luke 12:24-28; LUND: Amos 5:4b-6a; Num 15:35-36; Gen 12:16; Isa 60:1-3; Isa 55:7-8; Isa 28:15-18; Lev 24:13-23; Ps 115; Ps 126; Ps 114; 1Cor 9:19-22; 1Cor 7; MEYNET: Ps 96:1-2a; Amos 2:7-8; Ps 2:1; John 1:12-13; 1Sam 2:5; Sir 24:12-17; 1Sam 2:2; 1Sam 2:10; 1Sam 2:5; 1Sam 2:6-7; Ps 15:5; Ps 15:2-3; John 1:3.15; 1Sam 2:1; Ps 15:1; 1Sam 2:10; Luke 1:53; Ps 113:3; Luke 1:5; 1Kgs 3:22; Deut 28:3.6; Ps 15:4; John 1:13; Ps 1:8; Ps 15:2-3; 2Sam 10:5; John 1:3.15; Amos 1:3-2:16 (with subunits); Ps 113 (with subunits); Ps 146 (with subunits); Luke 6:29-30; Luke 6:37-38; Gen 49:7; Ps 119:113; Cant 2:14; Ps 146:4; Luke 10:2; Luke 5:37; Deut 33:9; Ps 126:5; Cant 6:3; Luke 19:38; Luke 23:35; Ps 119:60; Ps 67:3; Ps 94:5; Luke 6:8; Ps 135:4; Ps 108:4; Ps 59:2; Luke 6:36; Luke 1:42; Luke 10:39; Prov 20:29; Prov 14:15; Ps 56:5; Prov 21:23; Ps 66:1-2; Ps 132:10; Prov 2:2; Ps 142:3; John 1:1; Job 20:6; Prov 18:23; Luke 7:8; John 1:3; Ps 135:12; Ps 2:9; Ps 91:13; Ps 27:14; Ps 22:24; Ps 148:13; Luke 11:23; Luke 6:41-42; Ps 58:7; Exod 20:4; Luke 1:32-33; Prov 30:33; Ps 115:12-13; Cant 7:13; Ps 100:5; Luke 1:31-33; Ps 118:15-16; 1Sam 2:2; Luke 6:32; 1Sam 2:6-9; 1Sam 2:8; Prov 9:10; Isa 53:7; Ps 67:7-8; John 1:7-8; Isa 40:7-8; John 1:1-2; Luke 11:8.9-10; Isa 6:10; Exod 25:32-33; Isa 40:9-10; 1Sam 2:4-5; Isa 40:9-10; Exod 15:17; 1Kgs 3:17-18; Isa 53:4-5; Ps

- 67:4-6; 2Cor 11:23-25; John 1:9-11; Luke 6:32-34; Luke 11:31-32; Luke 6:32-35; *KTU* 1.2.IV (*UT* 68); some Ugaritic texts].
870. ———, «Analyse rhétorique du Prologue de Jean», *RB* 96 (1989) 481-510 [John 1:1-18].
871. ———, «Le bouclier d'Achille», *Strumenti critici* 59 (1989) 93-115 [*Illiade*, XVIII, 478-617].
872. ———, «Histoire de l'analyse rhétorique en exégèse biblique», *Rhetorica* 8 (1990) 291-320 [Ps 114:1-2; Prov 27:6; Prov 19:8; Matt 5:44; Luke 6:27s; Phlm 5; Ps 67; Ps 135:15-18; Matt 20:25-28; Luke 6:39-49].
873. ———, «L'enfant de l'amour (Ps 85)», *NRTh* 112 (1990) 843-858 [Ps 85].
874. ———, «Le cantique de Moïse et le cantique de l'Agneau (Ap 15 et Ex 15)», *Gr.* 73 (1992) 19-55. [Exod 15:1-18; Rev 15:3-4].
875. ———, «A Análise retórica. Um novo método para compreender a Bíblia», *Brot.* 137 (1993) 391-408 [Ps 44:7; Luke 11:31-32; Luke 14:7-14; Matt 6:9-13; Mark 10:35-52; Luke 18:31-19:46; Luke 15].
876. ———, *Passion de Notre Seigneur Jésus Christ selon les évangiles synoptiques*, LiBi 99, Paris 1993 [Matt 26:1-56; Mark 14:1-52; Luke 22:1-53; Matt 26:57-27:26; Mark 14:53-15:20; Luke 22:54-23-25; Matt 27:27-61; Mark 15:21-47; Luke 23:26-56].
877. ———, «“Celui à qui est remis peu, aime un peu” (Lc 7,36-50)», *Gr.* 75 (1994) 267-280 [Luke 7:36-50].
878. ———, «L'analyse rhétorique, une nouvelle méthode pour comprendre la Bible», *NRTh* 116 (1994) 641-657; reprint in [L'analisi retorica](#) (31.01.2002) [Ps 44:7; Luke 11:31-32; Luke 14:7-14; Matt 6:9-13; Mark 10:35-52; Luke 18:31-19:46; Luke 15].
879. ———, «Pré-supposés de l'analyse rhétorique, avec une application à Mc 10,13-52», in C. COULOT, ed., *Exégèse et Herméneutique. Comment lire la Bible?*, LeDiv 158, Paris 1994, 69-111 [Mark 10:13-52].
880. ———, «Quelle rhétorique dans l'Épître aux Galates? Le cas de Ga 4,12-20», *Rhetorica* 12 (1994) 427-450 [Gal 4:12-20].
881. ———, «Un nuovo metodo per comprendere la Bibbia: l'analisi retorica», *CivCatt* (1994) III, 121-134 [Ps 44:7; Luke 11:31-32; Luke 14:7-14; Matt 6:9-13; Mark 10:35-52; Luke 18:31-19:46; Luke 15].
882. ———, «“Pour comprendre proverbes et énigmes” Analyse rhétorique de Pr 1,1-7; 10,1-5; 26,1-12», in Pietro BOVATI – Roland MEYNET, ed., *Ouvrir les Écritures*, Fs. Paul Beauchamp, LeDiv 162, Paris 1995, 97-119 [Prov 1:1-7, ABAB; Prov 10:1-5, ABCBA; Prov 26:1-5, ABA; Prov 26:8-12, ABA; Prov 26:1-12, ABA].
883. ———, «*Al-tahlīl al-balāgī. Ṭarīqa li-'idrāk ma'ānī al-kitāb al-muqaddas*», *Al-Machriq* 70 (1996) 391-410 [See Id., “L'analyse rhétorique” (1994)].
884. ———, «Composition et genre littéraire de la première section de l'Épître aux Galates», in J. SCHLOSSER, ed., *Paul de Tarse. Congrès de l'ACFEB (Strasbourg, 1995)*, LeDiv 165, Paris 1996, 51-64; updated in [StRh](#) 4, 01.02.2002; last update 31.03.2004 [Gal 1:11-17, ABA; Gal 1 :18-24, ABA; Gal 1:6-10, ABA; Gal 2:1-10, ABADDED; Gal 3:26-29, ABA].
885. ———, «*E ora, scrivete per voi questo cantico*». *Introduzione pratica all'analisi retorica*, 1. *Detti e proverbi*, ReBib 3, Roma 1996; French ed.: «*Et maintenant*

- écrivez pour vous ce cantique». Exercices pratiques d'analyse rhétorique. 1. Dictons et proverbes*, <http://www.unigre.it> > Pubblicazioni > Rhetorica Biblica > Exercises, 22.09.2004 [An introduction to the rhetorical analysis with exercises: Gen 9:6a; Gen 40–41; Ps 126:5; Job 1:20; 3:4; Prov 3:3; Prov 9:8; Prov 10:1-5.12; Prov 14:32; Prov 17:25; Prov 18:18; Prov 23:25; Prov 26:1.13.14; Prov 27:3.10b; Prov 30:8.20; Prov 31:4; Qoh 1:9a.18b; Qoh 5:10a; Qoh 9:4b; Qoh 12:8; Sir 2:18a; Sir 6:13; Sir 33:7-15; Dan 4:8-9.17-18; Ezek 17:23; Ezek 31:6; Joel 1:4; Matt 6:9-13; Matt 23:24; Mark 3:24; Mark 10:35-52; Luke 5:35.38; Luke 6:9.32.39.42; Luke 6:37-38; Luke 9:25.50.62; Luke 11:9.31-32.40; Luke 12:34.51; Luke 13:18-21; Luke 14:7-14; Luke 16:10; Luke 18:31–19:46; Luke 20:25; Luke 26:14].
886. ———, «I frutti dell'analisi retorica per l'esegesi biblica», *Gr.* 77 (1996) 403-436 [Luke 6:27-30; Matt 5:3-16; Luke 5:17-26; Luke 1:57-66; Matt 26:57–27:26; Mark 14:53–15:20; Luke 18:31-34; Luke 19:41-46; Luke 15:11-32; Luke 7:18-50; Luke 11:39b-44; Matt 23:23-24; Ps 145; Luke 2:39-40; Luke 23:13-25].
887. ———, «Le psaume 145», *Annales du Département des lettres arabes* (Institut de lettres orientales), Fs. Maurice Fyvet, 6B (1991-92) 213-225; updated in *StRh* 1, 01.02.2002; last update 31.03.2004 [Ps 145, ABA; Ps 145:3-8, ABCBA; Ps 145:10-13, ABCBA; Ps 145:14-20, ABCBA].
888. ———, *Lire la Bible*, Dominos 92, Paris 1996; Italian trans.: *Leggere la Bibbia*, Due punti 57, Milano 1998; Portuguese trans.: *Ler a Biblia*, Biblioteca básica de ciência e cultura 102, Instituto Piaget, Lisboa, 2004; Spanish trans.: *Leer la Biblia*, Mosaicos, Siglo veintiuno editores, México – Buenos Aires 2003 [Prov 27:6; Hos 14:10; Zech 9:5; Prov 23:15-16; Matt 7:7-8; Matt 20:25-28; Isa 55:6; Deut 32:16; Lev 14:51-52; Ps 70; Lev 24:13-23; 1Cor 9:19-22; Prov 10:13; Prov 26:14; Prov 22:6; Prov 14:7; Prov 11:22; Prov 10:1-5; Prov 1:1-7; Luke 18:31–19:46].
889. ———, «Analyse rhétorique du Psaume 51. Hommage critique à Marc Girard», *RivBib* 45 (1997) 187-226 [Ps 51:5-8, ABCCBA; Ps 51:10-14, ABBA; Ps 51:10-14, ABCBA; Ps 51:11-13, ABBA; Ps 51:18, ABCBA; Ps 51:18-20, ABBA; Ps 51:19, ABCCBA].
890. ———, Review of M. Girard, *Les psaumes redécouverts. De la structure au sens*, II: Ps 51-100; III: Ps 101-150, Montréal 1994, *RivBib* 45 (1997) 92-96.
891. ———, Review of M. Girard, *Les psaumes redécouverts. De la structure au sens*, vol. I: Ps 1-50, Montréal 1996, *RivBib* 45 (1997) 229-230.
892. ———, «Pour une définition scientifique de la notion de contexte», in José Enrique AGUILAR CHIU – Franco MANZI – Filippo URSO – Carlos ZESATI ESTRADA, «*Il Verbo di Dio è vivo*». *Studi sul Nuovo Testamento in onore del Cardinale Albert Vanhoye, S.I.*, AnBib 165, Roma 1997, 585-600 [Luke 5:17–6:11, ABCBA; Luke 12:1-3, ABA; Luke 12:1–13:21, ABCBA; Luke 9:51–21:38, ABA].
893. ———, *Czytaliście Św. Łukasza? Przewodnik, który prowadzi do Spotkania*, Kraków 1998; Polish trans. of *Avez-vous lu saint Luc? Guide pour la lecture*, LiBi 88, Paris 1990 [Luke].
894. ———, *De la forme au sens*, I. *Livret de l'apprenant*; II. *Guide de l'enseignant*, Techniques de Travail et d'Expression 3, Beyrouth 1998.
895. ———, «L'analyse rhétorique, une nouvelle méthode pour comprendre la Bible», *ThD* 85 (1998) 89-105 [Japanese trans. of «L'analyse rhétorique»].

896. ———, «L'importance de la réécriture pour la compréhension des textes», *Annales de l'Institut de langues et de traduction* (Université Saint-Joseph, Beyrouth) 4 (1997-98) 11-22.
897. ———, «Le Psaume 67. “Je ferai de toi la lumière des nations”», *NRTh* 120 (1998) 3-17 [Ps 67].
898. ———, «Procès de Jésus, procès de tous les hommes. Mt 26,57–27,26; Mc 14,53–15,20; Lc 22,54–23,25», in A. MARCHADOUR, ed., *Procès de Jésus, procès des Juifs? Éclairage biblique et historique*, LeDiv hors série, Paris 1998, 75-99 [Matt 26:57–27:26; Mark 14:53–15:20].
899. ———, *Rhetorical Analysis. An Introduction to Biblical Rhetoric*, JSOT.S 256, Sheffield 1998 [See *L'Analyse rhétorique*; «L'analyse rhétorique»; «Les présupposés»; «I frutti»].
900. ———, «Solidarité humaine dans l'Épître aux Galates», *StMiss* 47 (1998) 1-20 [Gal 5:2–6:10].
901. ———, *Jésus passe. Testament, procès, exécution et résurrection du Seigneur Jésus dans les évangiles synoptiques*, RhBib 3, Rome – Paris 1999; Italian trans.: *La Pasqua del Signore. Testamento, processo, esecuzione e risurrezione di Gesù nei vangeli sinottici*, ReBib 5, Bologna 2002 [Matt 26–28; Mark 14–16; Luke 22–24].
902. ———, «Le quatrième chant du Serviteur (Is 52,13–53,12)», *Gr.* 81 (1999) 407-440 [Isa 52:13–53:12].
903. ———, Review of Gunnar H. Østenstad, *Patterns of Redemption in the Fourth Gospel. An Experiment in Structural Analysis*, Studies in Bible and Early Christianity 38, Lewinston – Queenston – Lampeter 1998, *Gr.* 81 (1999) 564-565.
904. ———, «I due decaloghi, legge di libertà (Es 20,2-17 e Dt 5,6-21)», *Gr.* 81 (2000) 659-692 [Exod 20:2-17; Deut 5:6-21].
905. ———, «Vedi questa donna?» *Saggio sulla comunicazione per mezzo delle parabole*, Fede e comunicazione 9, Milano 2000 [Ps 5:2; Ps 44:14-17; Ps 59:2; Ps 121:6; Prov 1:1-7; Prov 26:1-12; Jer 23:29-30; Jer 24:8-10; Jer 31:29-30; Ezek 18:1-4; Luke 6:32-34; Luke 13:17-21; Luke 13:22–14:35; Luke 13:22-30; Luke 13:31–14:6; Luke 14:7-14; Luke 14:15-35; Luke 14:15-24; Luke 14:25-35].
906. ———, «“E là egli li guarì” (Mt 19–20)», in E. FRANCO, ed., *Mysterium regni, Ministerium verbi*, Fs. Vittorio Fusco, SRivBib 38, Bologna 2001, 463-480 [Matt 19–20].
907. ———, «“Pace in terra agli uomini che egli ama”. Una lettura di Lc 2,1-20», in *La Madre di Dio per una cultura di pace*, Biblioteca di Theotokos 10, Roma 2001, 39-47.
908. ———, «Tu vois cette femme?». *Parler en paraboles*, LiBi 121, Paris 2001 [French ed. of “Vedi questa donna?”].
909. ———, *Una nuova introduzione ai Vangeli sinottici*, ReBib 4, Bologna 2001 [Exod 20:2-17; Deut 5:6-21; Prov 1:1-7, ABAB; Isa 35:5-6; Isa 56:10-11; Zech 9:9-10. Rhetorical analysis of the following NT texts and their subunits: Matt 19–20; Matt 25:14-30; Mark 10:1-52; Luke 11:31-22; Luke 17:11–18:30; Luke 18:31–19:46].
910. ———, *Wprowadzenie do hebrajskiej retoryki biblijnej (Études de rhétorique biblique)*, Myśl Teologiczna 30, Kraków 2001 [See, Id., «L'analyse rhétorique»; «Histoire de l'analyse rhétorique»; «Le psaume 67»; «Pour comprendre

- proverbes et énigmes»; «Le psaume 51»; Luke 5:1-16; «Quelle rhétorique dans l'Épître aux Galates»; «Les présupposés»; «I frutti dell'analisi retorica»].
911. ———, «A vino nuovo, otri nuovi!», *StRh* 13, 17.04.2002; last update 31.03.2004 [Luke 5:17-6:11].
912. ———, «“Commençant à partir de Jérusalem, vous êtes les témoins de cela!” L'annonce du kérygme aux nations en Lc 24,33b-53», *StMiss* 51 (2002) 1-22 [Luke 24:33b-53].
913. ———, «Composito o composto? Contributo dell'analisi retorica allo studio del vangelo di Luca. Qualche esempio», in G. LEONARDI – F.G.B. TROLESE, ed., *San Luca evangelista testimone della fede che unisce. Atti del congresso internazionale, Padova, 16-21 Ottobre 2000, I. L'unità letteraria e teologica dell'opera di Luca*, Fonti e ricerche di storia ecclesiastica padovana 28, Padova 2002, 243-253 [Luke 6:27-28; Luke 1:57-66; Luke 8:40-56; Luke 15].
914. ———, «Composizione dell'inno a Colossesi (Col 1,15-20)», *StRh* 11, 10.03.2002; last update 31.03.2004 [Col 1:15-20, ABA].
915. ———, «El cuarto canto del Siervo (Is 52,13-53,12)», *StRh* 6, 31.01.2002; last update 31.03.2004 [Isa 52:13-53:12, ABA; Isa 52:13-15, ABA; Isa 52:13-53:3, ABA; Isa 53:4-5, ABA & ABCDEDCBA; Isa 53:6-7b, ABA; Isa 53:4-7b, ABA; Isa 53:7c-9, ABA; Isa 53:11-12, ABA; Isa 53:7c-12, ABA].
916. ———, «La composition du Notre Père», *Liturgie* 119 (2002) 158-191; Italian abrev. trans.: «La composizione del Padre Nostro», *CivCatt* (2004) III, 241-253; updated and corrected in *StRh* 18, 04.05.2005; Italian trans.: «La composizione del Padre Nostro», *StRh* 19, 04.05.2005, last update 18.11.2007; Spanish trans.: «La composicion del Padre Nuestro», *StRh* 23, 22.05.2006; last update 23.10.2007 [Matt 6:9-13, ABCDCBA; Luke 11:2-4, ABCAB].
917. ———, «La salvezza per mezzo della conoscenza. Il quarto canto del Servo (Is 52,13-53,12)», *StRh* 5, 31.01.2002; last update 31.03.2004 [Isa 52:13-53:12, ABA; Isa 52:13-15, ABA; Isa 52:13-53:3, ABA; Isa 53:4-5, ABA & ABCDEDCBA; Isa 53:6-7b, ABA; Isa 53:4-7b, ABA; Isa 53:7c-9, ABA; Isa 53:11-12, ABA; Isa 53:7c-12, ABA].
918. ———, «La Natività di Gesù, una storia di pastori. O l'enigma della mangiatoia (Lc 2,1-20)», *StRh* 10, 15.11.2002; last update 31.03.2004 [Luke 2:1-20, ABA; Luke 2:1-7, ABA; Luke 2:8-14, ABA; Luke 15-20, ABA].
919. ———, «La Nativité de Jésus, une histoire de bergers. Ou l'énigme de la mangeoire (Lc 2,1-20)», *StRh* 9, 15.11.2002; last update 02.04.2004 [Luke 2:1-20, ABA; Luke 2:1-7, ABA; Luke 2:8-14, ABA; Luke 15-20, ABA].
920. ———, «Les deux décalogues, loi de liberté (Ex 20,2-17 et Dt 5,6-21)», *StRh* 8, 11.04.2002; last update 07.03.2005 [Exod 20:2-17, ABA; Exod 20:2-7, ABA; Exod 20:8-11, ABCBCA; Exod 20:13-17, ABBABBD; Deut 5:6-21, ABA; Deut 5:12-15, ABA; Deut 5:17-21, ABCABCD].
921. ———, «Quale retorica nella Lettera ai Galati? Il caso di Gal 4,12-20», *StRh* 2, 01.02.2002; last update 31.03.2004 [Gal 4:12-20, ABA; Gal 4:1-11, ABCBA].
922. ———, «The Question at the Centre: A Specific Device of Rhetorical Argumentation in Scripture», in A. ERIKSSON – T.H. OLBRICHT – W. ÜBELACKER, ed., *Rhetorical Argumentation in Biblical Texts. Essays from the Lund 2000 Conference*, Emory Studies in Early Christianity 8, Harrisburg 2002, 200-214 [Amos 2:6-16; Amos 3:1-8; Amos 6:8-14; Luke 3:10-14; Luke 5:17-26; Luke 12:22-34; Luke 12:35-46; Luke 18:1-14].

923. ———, *Il vangelo secondo Luca*, ReBib 7, Bologna 2003 [Luke, rhetorical analysis of the entire book; 1Sam 2:1-10; Isa 40:1-11; Isa 6:9-10; Prov 1:1-7; Matt 25:14-30; Ps 110].
924. ———, *Lire la Bible*, Champs 537, Paris 2003; Italian trans.: *Leggere la Bibbia. Un'introduzione all'esegesi*, Collana biblica, Bologna 2004 [Isa 55:6; Deut 32:16; Prov 23:15-16; Matt 7:7-8; Matt 20:25-28; Lev 14:51-52; Ps 70; Lev 24:13-23; 1Cor 9:19-22; Ps 51:13-14; Luke 6:32-35; Luke 5:1-3; Ps 114, 3-6; Luke 11:31-32; Prov 10:1-5; Prov 1:1-7; Matt 27:62–28:20; Isa 43:2; Matt 5:3-16].
925. ———, «Marie au centre de l'attention (Lc 8). Une contribution de l'analyse rhétorique à la mariologie», in E.M. TONIOLO, ed., *L'ermeneutica contemporanea e i testi biblico-mariologici. Atti del XIII Simposio Internazionale Mariologico (Roma 2-5 ottobre 2001)*, Roma 2003, 325-338 [Luke 8].
926. ———, «Parabola e linguaggio sapienziale: il caso della parabola al centro, enigma da decifrare», *ParSpVi* 48 (2003) 113-125 [Luke 10:21-42; Luke 18:31–19:46].
927. ———, «La dossologia dell'Alleluia (Ap 19,1-8)», in *Apokalypsis. Percorsi nell'Apo-calisse in onore di Ugo Vanni*, E. Bosetti – A. Colacrai ed., Cittadella Editrice, Assisi 2005, 585-596 [Rev 19:1-8].
928. ———, «Le passage de la mer (Ex 14). Analyse rhétorique», *RTLu* (2004) 569-590 [Exod 14].
929. ———, «Le vin de la nouvelle alliance. La parabole du vieux et du neuf (Lc 5,36-39) dans son contexte», *Gr.* 86 (2005) 5-27 [Luke 5:36-39; Luke 5:17–6:11; Luke 7:18-50].
930. ———, «Les fruits de l'analyse rhétorique pour l'exégèse biblique», *StRh* 14, 13.02.2004; last update 31.03.2004 [Ps 145, ABA; Amos 3:1–6:14, ABCD-CBA; Matt 5:3-16, ABA, Matt 26:57–27:26, ABACABA; Mark 14:53–15:20, ABACABA; Luke 1:57-66, ABA; Luke 2:39-40, ABCBA; Luke 5:17-26, ABA; Luke 7:18-50, ABA; Luke 15:11-32, AabaBAaba; Luke 18:31–19:46, ABCBA; Luke 23:13-25, ABA].
931. ———, «Two Decalogues, Law of Freedom (Ex 20:2-17 & Dt 6:6-21)», *StRh* 16, 02.11.2004 [Exod 20:2-17, ABA; Exod 20:2-7, ABA; Exod 20:8-11, ABCBCA; Exod 20:13-17, ABBABBD; Deut 5:6-21, ABA; Deut 5:12-15, ABA; Deut 5:17-21, ABCABCD].
932. ———, «Es 25,10-40. A proposito del libro di Giorgio Paximadi *E io dimorerò in mezzo a loro*», *StRh* 21, 29.11.2005, last update 04.11.2006 [Exod 25:10-40, ABCAB].
933. ———, «La binarité, caractéristique essentielle du langage biblique», *StRh* 22, 30.11.2005 [Luke 5:1-3, ABABA; Ps 114:3-6, ABAB].
934. ———, *L'Évangile de Luc*, RhSem 1, Lethielleux, Paris 2005 [Luke, rhetorical analysis of the entire book; 1Sam 2:1-10; Isa 40:1-11; Isa 6:9-10; Prov 1:1-7; Matt 25:14-30; Ps 110].
935. ———, *Traité de rhétorique biblique*, RhSem 4, Paris 2007; Italian trans.: *Trattato di retorica biblica*, ReBib 10, Bologna 2008 [many examples].
936. ———, *Appelés à la liberté*, RhSem 5, Lethielleux, Paris 2008 [Exod 14:1-31, ABA; Exod 14:1-10, ABA; Exod 14:11-14, ABAB; Exod 14:15-31, ABCAB; Exod 15:1-18, IABAI; Exod 15:1b-10, ABA; Exod 15:12-17, ABA; Rev 15:3-4, IABA; Exod 20:2-17, ABBA; Deut 5:6-21, ABBA; Ps 113, ABCBA; Ps 114,

- ABA; Ps 115, ABBA; Ps 116, IABAI; Ps 117; Ps 118, IABAI; Ps 136, ABCBA].
937. ———, «La composition de la lettre aux Galates», *Theologica* 43 (2008) 289-315 [Gal 1:6–6:18, ABA; Gal 1:6–2:21, ABCBA; Gal 3:1–5:1, ABCBA; Gal 5:2–6:18 ABCBA].
938. ———, «Un esercizio di analisi retorica: il Salmo 111», in Roland MEYNET – Jacek ONISZCZUK, ed., *Retorica Biblica e Semitica 1. Atti del primo convegno RBS*, ReBib 12, Bologna 2009, 299-314 [Ps 111, ABA].
939. ———, *Une nouvelle introduction aux évangiles synoptiques*, RhSem 6, Lethielleux, Paris 2009 [cf. *Una nuova introduzione*].
940. MEYNET, Roland – POUZET, Louis – FAROUKI, Nayla – SINNO, Ahyaf, *Ṭarīqat al-tahlīl al-balāḡī wa-l-tafsīr. Tahlīlāt nuṣūṣ min al-kitāb al-muqaddas wa min al-Ḥadīt al-nabawī (Méthode rhétorique et Herméneutique. Analyse de textes de la Bible et de la Tradition musulmane)*, Université Saint-Joseph, Institut d'études islamo-chrétiennes, Dar el-Machreq, Beyrouth 1993, 2004²; French trans.: *Rhétorique sémitique. Textes de la Bible et de la Tradition musulmane*, Patrimoines. Religions du Livre, Les Éditions du Cerf, Paris 1998 [many examples].
941. MICHAELS, J. Ramsey, *1 Peter*, WBC 49, Dallas 1988 [1Pet 1:10-12, ABBA].
942. MIESNER, Donald R., «Chiasm and the Composition and Message of Paul's Missionary Sermons», ThD Thesis, Concordia Seminary in Exile in Cooperation with Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago, 1974.
943. ———, «The Circumferential Speeches of Luke–Acts: Patterns and Purpose», *SBL.SP* 2 (1978) 223-237 [Luke 4:1-13; Luke 4:28–5:11, ABCCBA; Luke 4:14-16, ABCBA; Luke 4:16-20, ABCDEFGHGFEDCBA; Luke 4:28-30, ABCDCBA; Acts 28:17-20, ABCDEDCBA; Acts 28:25-29, A..NN..A].
944. ———, «The Missionary Journeys Narrative: Patterns and Implications», in Charles H. TALBERT, ed., *Perspectives on Luke–Acts*, Danville 1978, 199-214 [Luke 9:51–19:48, A..J..A; Acts 12:25–21:16, ABCDEFGFEDCBA].
945. MILANI, Marcello, «I libri sapienziali», in P. MERLO, ed., *L'antico Testamento. Introduzione storico-letteraria*, Roma 2008, 163-196 [Qoh 1:4–11:6, ABBA].
946. MILGROM, Jacob, *Numbers*, Philadelphia 1990 [Num 14:2, ABBA; Num 30:15, ABBA; Num 32:16.24, ABBA].
947. ———, *Leviticus 1–16*, AncB 3, New York 1991 [Lev 8:4-36, ABBA; Lev 8:1-36, ABXBA, Lev 11:24-28, ABBA; Lev 14:11-20, ABCDEFEDCBA, Lev 14:21-32, ABCDEFGFEDCBA; Lev 14:51-52, ABCDXDCBA, Lev 15:1-33, ABCCBA; Lev 15:2-25, ABXBA; Lev 16:29-31, ABCXCBA].
948. ———, *Numbers*, The JPS Torah Commentary, Philadelphia 1989.
949. ———, *Leviticus 17–22*, AncB 3A, New York 2000 [Lev ABCDEDCBA].
950. MILLER, James E., «Structure and Meaning of the Animal Discourse in the Theophany of Job», *ZAW* 103 (1991) 418-421 [Job 38:39–39:30, AABCCBAA].
951. ———, «The Redaction of Daniel», *JSOT* 52 (1991) 115-124 [Daniel 2; 7].
952. MIYOSHI, Michi, *Der Anfang des Reiseberichts. Lk 9,51 - 10,24. Eine redaktions-geschichtliche Untersuchung*, Rome 1974 [Luke 10:22, ABBA; Luke 10:17-20, ABCAB; Luke 3:4-5, ABBA; Luke 9:51-56, ABCAEDB].
953. MLAKUZHYYIL, George, *The Christocentric Literary Structure of the Fourth Gospel*, Rome 1987 [John 3:31b, ABBA; John 3:32d-33a, ABCCBA; John 18:36b-36c,

- ABCCBA; John 5:19-30, ABCDDCBA; John 2:1-11, ABCCBA; John 3:13, ABCDCBA; John 6:35-42, ABCDCBA; John 2:1-4:54, ABCCBA; John 5:1-10:42, BCDDCB; John 13:1-17:26, CDEEDC; and John 18:1-20:29, CDEEDC)].
954. MÖLLER, Hans, *Strophenbau der Psalmen*, Nordheim 1931 [Ps 2, ABBA; Ps 18, ABCDEMEDCBA; Ps 20, AMA; Ps 22, ABCDCBA; Ps 23, ABBA; Ps 31, AMA; Ps 29, AMA; Ps 40, XAMA; Ps 42:1-43:6, ABA; Ps 57, AMA; Ps 67, ABMBA; Ps 80, XABBA; Ps 99, XAMA; Ps 116, AMABMB].
955. ———, «Strophenbau der Psalmen», *ZAW* 9 (1932) 240-256 [Ps 25, ABCDCBA].
956. MOLONEY, Francis J., «The Structure and Message of John 15.1-16.3», *ABR* 35 (1987) 35-49 [John 15:12-17b, ABCDCBA].
957. ———, «Mark 15,20b-25 in the Structure and Theology of 15,1-47», in José Enrique AGUILAR CHIU – Franco MANZI – Filippo URSO – Carlos ZESATI ESTRADA, «*Il Verbo di Dio è vivo*». *Studi sul Nuovo Testamento in onore del Cardinale Albert Vanhoye, S.I.*, AnBib 165, Roma 1997, 139-147 [Mark 15:1-47, ABABCBA].
958. MONTAGNINI, Felice, *Libro di Isaia 1-39*, Brescia 1966 [Isa 2-4].
959. MOORE, Carey A., «Judith, Book of», *ABD*, III, 1117-1125 [Jdt 2:14-7:32, ABCCBA (Craven); Jdt 8:1-16:25, ABCDCBA (Craven)].
960. MOORE, Michael S., Review of “*Sonne der Gerechtigkeit*”: *Studien zur Solarisierung der Jahwe-Religion im Lichte von Psalm 72*, by Martin Arneth, *JBL* 120 (2001) 541-543 [Ps 72:3-7, ABCBA; Ps 72:9-11, ABBA; Ps 72:11-17, ABCCBA].
961. MOORE, Stephen D., *Mark and Luke in Poststructuralist Perspectives*, New Haven 1992 [Luke 4:16b-20a, ABCDEFGFEDCBA].
962. MORGENTHALER, Robert, *Die Lukanische Geschichtsschreibung als Zeugnis*, I-II, Zürich 1948.
963. MORISSETTE, Randolphe, «Un Midrash sur la mort: 1 Cor. 15:54-57», *RB* 79 (1972) 161-188 [Hos 13:14].
964. MORLA ASENSIO, Víctor, *Libros sapienciales y otros escritos*, Estella 1994, 2002⁴; Italian trans.: *Libri sapienziali e altri scritti*, Introduzione allo studio della Bibbia 5, Brescia 1997 [Job 1:6-42:9, ABCDEEDCBA (Habel); Sir 19:13-17, ABAB; Wis 1-6, ABCCBA; Wis 13:10-15:13, ABCBA (Wright), Cant 1:6, ABBA; Cant 2:12, ABBA; Cant 5:1, ABAB].
965. MOSCA, Paul G., «Psalm 26: Poetic Structure and the Form-Critical Task», *CBQ* 47 (1985) 212-237 [Ps 26:1-12, ABCBA].
966. MOSCOW, Miriam, *L'Alliance au quotidien. Une lecture du livre de Ruth à la lumière de la fête juive de la Pentecôte*, Connaître la Bible 46, Lumen Vitae, Bruxelles 2007 [Ruth, ABCDCBA; Ruth 1:1-6, ABCBA; Ruth 1:7-22, ABCBA; Ruth 2:1-13, ABCDCBA; Ruth 3, ABCBA; Ruth 4:1-12, ABCBA; Ruth 4:13-17, ABA].
967. MOSES, A.D.A., *Matthew's Transfiguration Story and Jewish-Christian Controversy*, JSNT.S 122, Sheffield 1996 [Matt 16:27-17:12, ABCBA].
968. MOSETTO, Francesco, «Il discorso escatologico (Mc13)», in Mauro LÀCONI E Coll., *Vangeli sinottici e Atti degli Apostoli*, Logos 5, Leumann 2002, 409-429 [Mark 13:5-37, ABCBA].

969. MOULTON, Richard G., *The Literary Study of the Bible*, London 1896 [Ps 8; Ps 9:15; Ps 15; Ps 24:3-6; Ps 51:1; Ps 103:1; Ps 114; Ps 139; Ezek 1:27; Joel 1:1-3:21; Prov 30:8.9; Wis 6:17-20; Wis 11:16-16:1, ABCBA].
970. ———, «Reading Ephesians Ethically: Criteria Towards a Renewed Identity Awareness?», *Neotest.* 28 (1994) 359-377 [Eph 1:3-3:21, ABCBA].
971. MOULTON, James H. – Howard, Wilbert F. – Turner, Nigel, *A Grammar of New Testament Greek*, III, Edinburgh 1963⁴ [Matt 9:17, ABCCBA; 1Cor 7:3, ABBA].
972. MOUNCE, William A., *Pastoral Epistles*, WBC 46, Nashville 2000 [1Tim 3:16, ABCBA & ABBAAB; 1Tim 5:17-25, ABBA (Meier)].
973. MOURLON BEERNARET, P., «Jésus controversé. Structure et théologie de Marc 2,1-3,6», *NRTh* 95 (1973) 129-149 [Mark 2:1-3:6, ABCDCBA].
974. MUILENBURG, James, «The Literary Character of Isaiah 34», *JBL* 59 (1940) 339-365 [Isa 34].
975. ———, «A Study in Hebrew Rhetoric: Repetition and Style», in *Congress Volume Copenhagen, 1953*, VT.S 1, Leiden 1953, 97-111.
976. ———, «Form Criticism and Beyond», *JBL* 88 (1969) 1-18 [Judg 5:19-21].
977. ———, *Translating and Understanding the Old Testament: Essays in Honor of Herbert Gordon May*, Nashville 1970 [Jer 30:12-15].
978. MÜLLER, Ekkehardt, *Microstructural Analysis of Revelation 4-11*, AUSDD 21, Berren Springs 1997 [Rev 8:2-6, ABCDCBA; Rev 8:3-5, ABCDCBA; Rev 8:2-6, ABCBA; Rev 9:17b-18, ABCBA; Rev 9:17b-19, ABCBA; Rev 11:11c-12c, ABCCBA; Rev 8:2-11:18, ABCBA].
979. MURPHY, Roland E., *Ecclesiastes*, WBC 23A, Dallas 1992 [Qoh, follows Wright's numerical pattern; Qoh 3:2-8, ABBAABAAB (Loader)].
980. ———, *Proverbs*, WBC 22, Nashville 1998 [Prov 1:2-7, ABCDCBA (Brown)].
981. ———, «Proverbs», in MURPHY, Roland E., – HUWILER, Elizabeth, *Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, Song of Songs*, NIBC 12, Peabody 1999, 3-156.
982. MURPHY-O'CONNOR, Jérôme, Review of *Galatians: A Discussion of St Paul's Epistle*, by John Bligh, *RB* 78 (1971) 93-96.
983. MYERS, Charles D., *The Place of Romans 5:1-11 within the Argument of the Epistle*, PhD Dissertation, Princeton Theological Seminary 1985 [Rom 10:9-10, ABBA].
984. ———, «Romans, Epistle to the», *ABD*, V, 816-830 [pattern ABBA in Rom 1:17-18; 2:6-11; 6:3; 11:22; 11:33-36].
985. ———, «Chiastic Inversion in the Argument of Romans 3-8», *NT* 35 (1993) 30-47 [Rom 3:31a-4:16; Rom 3:24-5:9; Rom 5:1-8:39, ABCCBA; Rom 5:20-7:25, ABBCDDCA; Rom 3:9-5:19, ACDDEECAB].
986. MYERS, Ched, «Mark's Gospel: Invitation to Discipleship», in Wes HOWARD-BROOK – Sharon H. RINGE, ed., *The New Testament: Introducing the Way of Discipleship*, Maryknoll 2002, 40-61 [Mark 1:1-16:8, ABCDEFABCDEF].
987. NAIDOFF, Bruce D., «The Two-Fold Structure of Isaiah 45:9-13», *VT* 31 (1981) 180-85 [Isa 45:9-13, ABBA].
988. NÁPOLE, Gabriel M., «Pedro y el Discípulo Amado en Juan 21,1-25», *RevBib* 39 (1990) 153-177 [John 20:2-10, ABCDCBA; John 20:30-31 & John 21:24-25, ABBA; John 20-21, ABA; John 21:22-23, ABA].

989. NELSON, Edwin S., *Paul's First Missionary Journey as Paradigm*, PhD Dissertation, Boston University 1982 [Acts 14:1-7, ABCDCBA].
990. NELSON, Peter K., «The Unitary Character of Luke 22.24-30», *NTS* 40 (1994) 609-19 [Luke 22:24-30, ABBA].
991. NEWING, Edward G., «A Rhetorical and Theological Analysis of the Hexateuch», *SEAGS* 22/2 (1981) 1-15 [Gen 1:1–Josh 24:33], ABCDEFGXGFEDCBA; Exod 32:11-13, ABCDDCBA; Gen 11:1-9, ABCDEFFEDCBA; Exod 32–34, ABCDEXEDCBXA].
992. ———, «The Rhetoric of Hope: The Theological Structure of Genesis–2 Kings», *Colloquium* 17 (1985) 1-15.
993. ———, «Up and Down—In and Out: Moses on Mount Sinai: The Literary Unity of Exodus 32–34», *ABR* 41 (1993) 18-34 [Gen 1–Josh 24, ABCDEFGHXHGFEXDCBH; Exod 32–34, ABCXCBXA; Exod 31:12-17, ABXBAX; Exod 33:7-11, ABCXCBXA].
994. NEWMAN, Barclay M., «Some Observations regarding the Argument, Structure, and Literary Characteristics of the Gospel of John», *BiTr* 26 (1975) 234-239 [John 18:18–19:12, ABCDCBA].
995. NEYREY, Jerome H., «Jesus the Judge: Forensic Process in John 8,21-59», *Bib* 68 (1987) 509-542 [John 8:21-28, ABCCBA; John 8:32a-37c, ABCDDCBA; John 8:41a-44, ABBA].
996. NICCACCI, Alviero, «Diluvio, sintassi e metodo», *Liber Annuus* 44 (1994) 9-46 [Gen 6:9–8:22, ABBA].
997. NICCACCI, Alviero, «Analysing Biblical Hebrew Poetry», *JSOT* 74 (1997) 77-93 [Judg 5:25-27, ABABBA; Prov 10:1, ABAB; Prov 10:2, ABBA; Prov 10:3, ABBA; Prov 10:4, ABBA; Prov 10:5, ABAB; Prov 10:6, ABBA; Prov 10:7, ABAB; Prov 10:8, ABAB; Prov 10:9, ABAB; Prov 10:10, ABAB; Prov 10:15, ABBA; Prov 10:16, ABBA; Prov 15:5, ABBA or ABAB].
998. NICOLL, W. Robertson, ed., *The Expositor's Greek Testament*, IV, Grand Rapids 1970, 212-213 [Phlm 1:5, ABBA].
999. NIDA, Eugene, «Rhetoric and the Translator: With Special Reference to John 1», *BiTr* 33 (1982) 324-328 [John 1].
1000. NIELSEN, Eduard, *Oral Tradition: A Modern Problem in Old Testament Introduction*, London 1954 [Mic 1–5, ABCBA].
1001. NOBLE, Paul R., «The Literary Structure of Amos: A Thematic Analysis», *JBL* 114 (1995) 209-226 [Amos 3:9–6:14, ABCDEFGHGFEDCBA].
1002. NOLLAND, John, *Luke 1–9:20*, WBC 35A, Dallas 1989 [Luke 1:5–2:52, AABCDCCDB; Luke 1:57-66 & 2:41-52, ABBA].
1003. ———, *Luke 9:21–18:34*, WBC 35B, Dallas 1993 [Luke 10:27, ABBA].
1004. ———, *Luke 18:35–24:53*, WBC 35C, Dallas 1993 [Luke 24:22-24, ABBA].
1005. NORRMAN, R., *Samuel Butler and the Meaning of Chiasmus*, London 1986.
1006. O'BRIEN, Peter T., *Colossians, Philemon*, WBC 44, Waco 1982.
1007. O'COLLINS, Gerald G., «Power Made Perfect in Weakness: 2 Cor 12:9-10», *CBQ* 33 (1971) 528-537 [2Cor 12:9a ABCCBA].
1008. O'CONNELL, Robert H., «Isaiah 14:4B-23: Ironic Reversal through Concentric Structure and Mythic Allusion», *VT* 38 (1988) 407-418 [Isa 14:4b-23, ABCDEFGXXGFEDCBA; Isa 13-39 (AA)(AA)(BB)(BB)(BB)(inset)(AA)].

1009. ———, «Deuteronomy 8:1-20: Asymmetrical Concentricity and the Rhetoric of Providence», *VT* 40 (1990) 437-452 [Deut 8:1-20, ABCDEFGHIJKLLKJI-GEHFDC(1A)(1B)(1B)(1A); Deut 4:1–11:32, ABABAXXABA].
1010. ———, «Deuteronomy 7:1-26: Asymmetrical Concentricity and the Rhetoric of Conquest», *VT* 42 (1992) 248-265 [Deut 7:6-14, ABCDEFGHHGFEDCBA; Deut 7:2-26, ABCCBA; Deut 7:1-26, ABCDEFGHIJGKLMMLJHGFEDF-IKABCBA; Deut 7:6-14b, DFDGHGHGFHDF; Deut 7:8a-5b, HIJLLJHIK].
1011. ———, «Telescoping N + 1 Patterns in the Book of Amos», *VT* 46 (1996) 56-73 [Amos 5:18-27, ABBA; Amos 9:1-10, ABBA].
1012. O'CONNOR, Michael P., *Hebrew Verse Structure*, Winona Lake 1980 [Judg 5:19; Ps 78:20; Num 23:24; Deut 33:11].
1013. O'DAY, Gail R., «John 7:53–8:11: A Study in Misreading», *JBL* 111 (1992) 631-640 [John 8:7.11, ABBA].
1014. O'TOOLE, Robert F., «Philip and the Ethiopian Eunuch (Acts 8:25-40)», *JSNT* 17 (1983) 25-34 [Acts 8:25-40, ABCDEFGHHGFEDCBA].
1015. ———, «Does Luke Also Portray Jesus as the Christ in Luke 4,16-30?», *Bib* 76 (1995) 498-522 [Luke 4:16-20, ABCDEDCBA].
1016. OFFERHAUS, Ulrich, *Komposition und Intention der Sapientia Salomonis*, Bonn 1981 [Wis 2:1-20; 5:4-13, ABCCBA].
1017. OLIVA, Manuel, «Interpretación teológica del culto en la pericopa del Sinai de la historia sacerdotal», *Bib* 49 (1968) 345-354 [Exod 24:15-18, ABACBC].
1018. OLSON, Daniel C., «Jeremiah 4.5-31 and Apocalyptic Myth», *JSOT* 73 (1997) 81-107 [Jer 5:5-31, A..KXK..A].
1019. OLSTHOORN, M.F., *The Jewish Background and the Synoptic Setting of Mt 6,25-33 and Lk 12,22-31*, SBF Analecta 10, Jerusalem 1976 [Matt 6:25-33, ABCCBC].
1020. ONISZCZUK, Jacek, «Funzione dei vocativi nella Prima Lettera di Giovanni e altri due libri», *StrRh* 27e, 19.10.2007 [1John 1:1–5:21; ABA; 1John 2:1–5:12, ABCBA; 1John 3:11-17, ABA; Amos 3:1–6:14, ABCDCBA].
1021. ———, *La Prima Lettera di Giovanni*, ReBib 11, Bologna 2009 [1John ABA; 1John 1:1-10, ABA; 1John 2:1–5:12, ABA; 1John 2:1-17, ABA; 1John 2:18–3:1, ABA; 1John 3:2-24, ABA; 1 John 4:1-10, ABA; 1John 4:11–5:12; 1John 5:13-21, ABA].
1022. ———, «“Affinché si adempisse la Scrittura”. La sequenza finale della Passione di Gesù (Gv 19,17-42)», in Roland MEYNET – Jacek ONISZCZUK, ed., *Rhetorica Biblica e Semitica 1. Atti del primo convegno RBS*, ReBib 12, Bologna 2009, 83-105 [John 19:17-42, ABA; John 19:17-22, ABAB; John 19:25-27, ABA; John 19:28-30, ABA; John 19:31-37, ABA].
1023. OPGEN-RHEIN, Hermann J., *Jonapsalm und Jonabuch. Sprachgestalt, Entstehungsgeschichte und Kontextbedeutung von Jona 2*, SBB 38, Stuttgart 1997 [Jonah 2:3-10, ABCBCA].
1024. OSBURN, Carroll D., «That Which is Perfect», in Carl BRECHEEN, ed., *Freedom in Christ*, Abilene 1976, 150-152 [1Cor 12:31–14:1, ABCBA].
1025. ———, «Discourse Analysis and Jewish Apocalyptic in the Epistle of Jude», in David A. BLACK, ed., *Linguistics and New Testament Interpretation: Essays on Discourse Analysis*, Nashville 1992, 287-309 [Jude 1–25, ABBA].
1026. ØSTENSTAD, Gunnar, «The Structure of the Fourth Gospel: Can It Be Defined Objectively?», *ST* 45 (1991) 33-55 [John 12:44-50, ABCBA; John 8:12-19,

- ABCDCBA; John 10:24-39, ABCBA, ABCBA; John 8:12–12:50, ABCDBCA; John 21:20-24, ABCBA; John 1:19-25, ABCDCBA; John 20:1–21:24, ABCDCBA; John 2:1-11; John 4:46-54; John 5:1-9; John 6:1-15; John 6:16-21; John 9:1-7; John 11:1-44, ABCDCBA; John 1:1-18; John 3:11-21; John 5:19-47; John 8:12-19; John 10:22-39; John 12:44-50; John 17:1-26, ABCDCBA; John, ABCDCBA].
1027. OTTO, Eckhart, «Techniken der Rechtssatzredaktion israelitischer Rechtsbücher in der Redaktion des Prophetenbuches Micha», *SJOT* 5 (1991) 119-150 [Exod 21:2–22:26, ABCDCBA; Exod 22:28–23:12, ABCBA; Mic 4:1–5:14, ABCDEDCBA; Mic 4:6–5:6, ABCBA].
1028. ———, «Rechtsreformen in Deuteronomium XII–XXVI und im mittelassyrischen Kodex der Tafel A (KAV 1)», in John A. EMERTON, ed., *Congress Volume: Paris, 1992*, VT.S 61, Leiden 1995, 239-273 [Exod 21:12–22:19, ABCBA; Exod 23:1-8, ABA; Deut 22:28-29, ABCCBA; Deut 19:2–25:12, ABCDCBA].
1029. ———, «Town and Rural Countryside in Ancient Israelite Law: Reception and Redaction in Cuneiform and Israelite Law», *JSOT* 57 (1993) 3-22 = in John W. ROGERSON, ed., *The Pentateuch*, The Biblical Seminar 39, Sheffield 1996, 202-221 [Exod 21-32, ABABAB].
1030. OURO, Roberto, «The Earth of Genesis 1:2 Abiotic or Chaotic? Part I», *AUSS* 35 (1998) 259-276 [Geb 1:2, ABB; Isa 45:18, ABAB; Isa 45:19, ABAB; Isa 34:11, AAB; Jer 4:23-26, ABAB].
1031. ———, «The Earth of Genesis 1:2 Abiotic or Chaotic? Part II», *AUSS* 37 (1999) 39-53 [Geb 7:11b, ABBA; Gen 8:2, ABBA].
1032. PAINCHAUD, Louis, «La Composition de *l'évangile selon Philippe* (NH 2,3): Une Analyse rhétorique», *SBL.SP* 35 (1996) 35-66 [Gospel of Philip 56:15-18, ABCBA; Gospel of Philip 65:21-22, ABCCBA; Gospel of Philip 68:17-22, ABCCBACDDC; Gospel of Philip 84:14-20, ABBA; Gospel of Philip 52:25–55:23, zABCCBAz].
1033. DI PAOLO, Roberto, *Il servo di Dio porta il diritto alle nazioni. Analisi retorica di Mt 11–12*, TG Teologia 128, Roma 2005 [Matt 11:1–12:14, ABA].
1034. ———, «Quomodo Isaiæ prophetiæ mentio in medio Matthei evangelii capitulorum 11-12 posita, horum capitulorum interpretationis ianua sentiatur», *StRh* 27d, 16.10.2007 [Matt 12:15-21, ABA; Matt 11:1–12:14, ABCCBA; Matt 12:22-50, ABCBA; Matt 11:1–12:50, AabBabAab].
1035. PARDEE, Dennis, *Ugaritic and Hebrew Poetic Parallelism: A Trial Cut ('nt I and Proverbs 2)*, VT.S 39, Leiden 1988 [Prov 2:1, ABCCDA; Prov 2:4, ABBA; Prov 2:7, ABCDB; Prov 2:10.20, ABCBCD; Prov 2:15, ABCCB; Prov 2:17, ABCDEA; Prov 2:22, ABCCBA].
1036. PARKER, James I. – TENNY, Merrill C. – WHITE, William Jr., ed., *Nelson's Illustrated Manners and Customs of the Bible* [CD-ROM], Nashville 1997 [Isa 55:8, ABBA; Isa 11:13b, ABBA; Acts 17:24-25, ABCCBA; Mark 5:1-20, ABCDEDCBA].
1037. PARSONS, Mikeal C., «Landmarks Along the Way: The Function of the “L” Parables in the Lukan Travel Narrative», *SWJT* 40 (1997) 337 [Luke 10:30–18:14, ABCDEFEDCBA].
1038. PATTE, Daniel, *The Gospel According to Matthew: A Structural Commentary on Matthew's Faith*, Philadelphia 1987 [Matt 5–7, ABCDEDEDCEBA].

1039. PATTERSON, Richard D., «The Key Role of Daniel 7», *GTJ* 12 (1991) 245-261 [Dan 7; Dan 7-12; Dan 2-7, ABCCBA].
1040. PATTERSON, Richard D. – TRAVERS, Michael E., «Literary Analysis and the Unity of Nahum», *GTJ* 9 (1988) 45-58 [Nah 1:2, ABBA].
1041. PAYNE, Michael, «Voice, Metaphor and Narrative in the Book of Revelation», in Vincent L TORRELS – John MAIER, ed., *Mappings of the Biblical Terrain: The Bible as Text*, Bucknell Review 33, Lewisburg 1990, 364-372 [Rev].
1042. PAYNE, Philip, «Chiastic Structure in the Book of Zechariah», in Kenneth A. STRAND, ed., *Interpreting the Book of Revelation: Hermeneutical Guidelines with Brief Introduction to Literary Analysis*, Worthington 1976, 81-85 [Zech 1:1-14:21, ABCDCBCBDCBAABCDCBCBDBCA].
1043. PAXIMADI, Giorgio, «Strutture retoriche in tre salmi (Sal 24; 3; 122). E punti di partenza per un cammino interpretativo», *RTLu* 7 (2002) 69-81; reprinted in *StRh* 12, 09.04.2002; last update 31.03.2004 [Ps 3, ABA; Ps 24, ABA; Ps 122, ABA].
1044. ———, *E io dimorerò in mezzo a loro. Composizione e interpretazione di Es 25-31*, ReBib 8, Bologna 2004 [Exod 25-31 with subunits].
1045. PENNA, A., *Isaia*. Roma 1957 [Isa 45:9-11; Isa 46:1-2; Isa 47:8-9.12; Isa 48:21; Isa 49:2].
1046. PENNA, Romano, «La funzione strutturale di 3,1-8 nella lettera ai Romani», *Bib* 69 (1988) 507-542 [Rom 3:5-7, ABBA; Rom 1:16-11:36, ABCDBADC].
1047. PERRENCHIO, F., «Struttura e analisi letteraria di Sapienza 1,1-15», *Sales* 37 (1975) 289-325 [Wis 1:1-5, ABCBA; Wis 3:1-4:20, ABCDCDAB].
1048. ———, «Struttura e analisi letteraria di Sapienza 1,16-2,24 e 5,1-23», *Sales* 43 (1981) 3-43 [Wis 2:1-10; 5:4-13, ABCCBA].
1049. PEQUE, M. Martínez, «Unidad de forma y contenido en Gal 5.16-26», *EstB* 45 (1987) 105-124 [Gal 5:16-26, ABCDEDCBA].
1050. PEREIRA, Francis, *Ephesus: Climax of Universalism in Luke-Acts: A Redaction-Critical Study of Paul's Ephesian Ministry (Acts 18:23-20:1)*, Anand 1983 [Acts 20:18b-35, ABCDCBA].
1051. PERRY, Theodore Anthony, *Wisdom Literature and the Structure of Proverbs*, University Park 1993.
1052. PESCH, Rudolf, «Zur Konzentrischen, Struktur von Jona 1», *Bib* 47 (1966) 577-581 [Jonah 1:4-16a, ABCDEFGHGFEDCBA (Lohfink)].
1053. ———, *Das Markusevangelium*, I, Freiburg 1976 [Jonah, ABCDEFGFEDCBA; Mark 1:2-15, ABCABC].
1054. PETERSEN, David L. – RICHARDS, Kent H., *Interpreting Hebrew Poetry*, Minneapolis 1992, 95-96 [Ps 1:1-5, ABCBA].
1055. PIERCE, Roland W., «Spiritual Failure, Postponement, and Daniel 9», *Trinity Journal* 10 (1989) 211-222 [Dan IABCCBABA].
1056. PIETRANTONIO, Ricardo, «El Mesías asesinado. El Mesías be efrain en el Evangelio de Juan», *RevBib* 44 (1982) 1-64 [John 19:31-42, ABCDEEBCDA].
1057. PILCH, John J., *The Cultural Dictionary of the Bible*, Collegeville 1999 [Isa 61:1-2, ABCBA].
1058. PITTA, Antonio, *Lettera ai Romani*, I libri biblici: Nuvo Testamento 6, Milano 2001 [Rom 10:9-10, ABCBA].

1059. POLZIN, Robert, *Moses and the Deuteronomist: A Literary Study of the Deuteronomistic History*, New York 1980 [Deut 3:18-20; Josh 1:13-15, parallel].
1060. POPPER, William, *Studies in Biblical Parallelism*, Berkeley 1918, 1923.
1061. PORTEN, Bezalel, «The Structure and Theme of the Solomon Narrative: 1 Kings 3–11», *HUCA* 38 (1967) 93-128 [1Kgs 3–11].
1062. PORTEN, Bezalel – RAPPOORT, Uriel, «Poetic Structure in Genesis 9:7», *VT* 21 (1971) 363-369 [Gen 9:7; Isa 45:5-7, ABCB].
1063. PORTER, Stanley E., «ἵστε γινώσκοντες in Ephesians 5,5: Does Chiasm Solve a Problem?» *ZNW* 81 (1990) 270-276 [Eph 5:5].
1064. PORTER, Stanley E. – REED, Jeffrey T., «Philippians as a Macro-Chiasm and Its Exegetical Significance», *NTS* 44 (1998) 213-231 [Philip; critical analysis of A.B. LUTER & M.V. LEE, «Philippians as Chiasmus»].
1065. POWELL, Charles E., «The Identity of the “Restrainer” in 2 Thessalonians 2:6-7», *BS* 154 (1997) 320-332 [2Thess 2:1-15, ABCDCBA].
1066. PREWITT, Terry J., «Story Structure and Social Structure in Genesis: Circles and Cycles», in J.N. DEELY, ed., *Semiotics*, New York 1983, 529-43 [Gen 11–50, ABCDEFGFEDCBA].
1067. PRINSLOO, Willem S., «The Theology of the Book of Ruth», *VT* 30 (1980) 330-341 [Ruth 2:1-22, ABCBA; Ruth 3:1-18, ABA].
1068. ———, «Psalm 82: Once Again, Gods or Men?», *Bib* 76 (1995) 219-228 [Ps 82:1b, ABBA; Ps 82:2-4b, ABBA; Ps 82:3, ABBA; Ps 82:4, ABBA; Ps 82:5, BAAB].
1069. PROVENCE, Thomas E., «“Who Is Sufficient for These Things?” An Exegesis of 2 Corinthians 2:15–3:18», *NT* 24 (1982) 54-81 [2Cor 2:17–3:18, ABBA].
1070. QUANBECK, Warren A., «The Letter to the Hebrews», in Charles M. LAYMON, ed., *The Interpreter’s One-Volume Commentary on the Bible*, Nashville 1971, 904-905 [Heb 5:8-10].
1071. QUINTENS, Werner, «La Vie du roi dans le Psaume 21», *Bib* 59 (1978) 516-541 [Ps 21:2, ABCBA].
1072. QUISPE, Ciro, «La nueva doctrina de Jesús durante las controversias en Jerusalén. Análisis retórico de la secuencia de Mc 11,27–12,44», in Roland MEYNET – Jacek ONISZCZUK, ed., *Retorica Biblica e Semitica 1. Atti del primo convegno RBS*, ReBib 12, Bologna 2009, 219-246 [Mark 11:27–12:44, ABA; Mark 11:27-33, IABA; Mark 11:27–12:17, ABA; Mark 12:1-12, ABCBA; Mark 12:13-17, IABAI; Mark 12:18-27, IABCBA; Mark 12:28-44, ABA; Mark 12:28-34, ABBA; Mark 12:35-37, IABAI; Mark 12:38-44, ABA].
1073. RAABE, Paul R., «Daniel 7: Its Structure and Role in the Book», *HAR* 9 (1986) 267-275 [Dan 7].
1074. ———, *Psalm Structures: A Study of Psalms with Refrains*, Sheffield 1990 [Ps 42:2-11, ABCBA; Ps 42–43, ABBA; Ps 42–43, CDEFEDC; Ps 46, ABCDCDCBA, ABCBA; Ps 57:2-4, ABCABCB; Ps 59:2, ABCBA; Ps 59:3, ABBA; Ps 59:2-3, ABA; Ps 59:2-18, ABCCBA; Ps 59:4-18, ABCDBACD].
1075. ———, *Obadiah*, AB 24D, New York 1996 [Obad 17-21, ABCBA; Obad 5-6, ABCACB; Obad 3-4, ABBACBBC].
1076. RADDAY, Yahuda T., «On Chiasmus in Biblical Narrative», *BetM* 20-21 (1964) 48-72.
1077. ———, «Studies in the Poetic Sections of Samuel», *Israel Bible Society* 19 (1967) 355-366.

1078. ———, «Chiasm in Tora», *LingBibl* 19 (1972) 12-23 [Gen 6–9; Gen 11:1-9; Gen 12–22; Gen 37–50; Exod; Num; Lev 19].
1079. ———, «Chiasm in Joshua, Judges, and Others», *LingBibl* 27-28 (1973) 6-13 [Judg 1–12; Judg 17–21; Jonah 1–4; Ruth 1–4, ABCDCBA; Esth 1–10, ABCDCBA].
1080. ———, «Chiasm in Samuel», *LingBibl* 9-10 (1973) 21-31 [1Sam 2:1-10; 1Sam 15:22; 2Sam 1:19-25; 2Sam 3:33-34; 2Sam 19:1; 2Sam 22].
1081. ———, «Chiasm in Kings», *LingBibl* 31 (1974) 52-67 [1Kgs; 2Kgs].
1082. ———, «Chiasmus in the Old Testament», in John W. WELCH, ed., *Chiasmus in Antiquity: Structures, Analyses, Exegesis*, Hildesheim 1981, 50-117 [Dan 2:1–7:28, ABCDDCBA; Esth, ABCDEFGHGFEDCBA; Jonah 1:4-16, ABCDEFGFEDCBA].
1083. RADDAY, Yahuda T. – WELCH, John W., «Sytucture in the Scroll of Ruth» [in Hebrew], *BetM* 77 (1979) 180-187 [Ruth, ABCDCBA].
1084. REDFORD, Donald B., *A Study of the Biblical Story of Joseph*, Leiden 1970.
1085. REESE, James M., «Plan and Structure in the Book of Wisdom», *CBQ* 27 (1965) 391-399 [Wis 1–6, ABCBA].
1086. ———, «Literary Style of John 13:31–14:31; 16:5-6, 16-33», *CBQ* 34 (1972) 321-331.
1087. REID, Duncan, «Setting aside the Ladder to Heaven: Revelation 21.1–24,5 from the Perspective of the Earth», in Norman C. HABEL, ed., *Readings from the Perspective of Earth*, The Earth Bible 1, Sheffield 2000, 232-245 [Rev 21:1–22:5, ABCBA].
1088. REID, Robert Stephen, *Preaching Mark*, St. Louis 1999 [Chiastic structure of Mark].
1089. ———, «Paul’s Concious Use of the *Ad Herennium*’s “Complete Argument”», *RSQ* 35 (2005) 65-92.
1090. RENAUD, Bernard, *Structure et attaches littéraires de Michée IV–V*, CRB 2, Paris 1964 [Mic 4–5, ABCCBA].
1091. ———, *La formation du Livre de Michée. Tradition et actualisation*, Paris 1977 [Mic 4:1–5:14, ABCCBA].
1092. RENDTORFF, Rolf, «Genesis 8,21 und die Urgeschichte des Jahvisten», *KeD* 7 (1961) 69-78 [Gen 6:5–8:21].
1093. REUMANN, John, «Philippians 3:20-21: A Hymnic Fragment?», *NTS* 30 (1984) 593-609 [Philip 3:20-21, ABCCBA].
1094. REVELL, E. John, «Pausal Forms and the Structure of Biblical Poetry», *VT* 31 (1981) 186-199.
1095. REYBURN, W.D. – FRY, E.M., *A Handbook on Proverbs*, UBS Handbook Series, New York 2000 [Apart from discussing translation matters they identify some chiastic figures: Prov 1:20-33, ABCDED CBA; Prov 5:18.19.20, ABBA; Prov 5:21-23, ABBA; Prov 22:23, ABBA; Prov 23:15-16, ABBA].
1096. RHEE, Victor (Sung Yul), «Chiasm and the Concept of Faith in Hebrews 11», *BS* 155 (1998) 327-345 [Heb 11:1-40, ABCDEFGHGFEDCBA; Heb ABCBA (Vanhoye)].
1097. ———, «Christology, Chiasm, and the Concept of Faith in Hebrews 10:19-39», *FilNeot* 16 (2003) 33-48 [Heb 10:19-39, ABA; Heb 10:26-31, ABBA; Heb 10:32-39, ABCBA, ABA].

1098. RHOADS, David, *Reading Mark, Engaging the Gospel*, Minneapolis 2004 [Mark 6:30–8:10, ABCDCBA; Mark 7:26-30, ABAabbaBabcabc; Mark 7:27b-28, ABBA; Mark 7:29-30, ABCABC].
1099. RHOADS, David – DEWEY, Joanna – MICHIE, David, *Mark as Story: An Introduction to the Narrative of a Gospel*, Minneapolis 1999² [Mark 2:1–3:6, ABCBA].
1100. RHOADS, David – MICHIE, David, *Mark as Story: An Introduction to the Narrative of a Gospel*, Minneapolis 1982 [Mark 2:1–3:6, ABCBA].
1101. RICE, George E., «The Chiasmic Structure of the Central Section of the Epistle to the Hebrews», *AUSS* 19 (1981) 243-246 [Heb 6:19–10:39, ABCCBA].
1102. RICHTER, Wolfgang, *Exegese als Literaturwissenschaft. Entwurf einer alttestamentlichen Literaturtheorie und Methodologie*, Göttingen 1971 [Judg 6:2.6; Judg 7:1.8; Prov 23:10-11].
1103. RICKENBACHER, Otto, *Weisheitsperiskopen bei Ben Sira*, OBO 1, Fribourg 1973 [Sir, many examples].
1104. RIDDERBOS, Nicolaas H., *Die Psalmen. Stilistisches Verfahren und Aufbau. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Psalm 1–41*, BZAW 232, Berlin 1972 [Ps 1–41, many examples].
1105. RIDDERBOS, Herman, «The Structure and Scope of the Prologue to the Gospel of John», *NT* 8 (1966) 180-201 [John 1:1-18].
1106. RIDING, Charles B., «Psalm 95:1-7c as a Large Chiasm», *ZAW* 88 (1976) 418 [Ps 95:1-7c, ABBA].
1107. RIDOUT, George P., «Prose Compositional Techniques in the Succession Narrative», PhD Thesis, Graduate Theological Union, 1971.
1108. ———, «The Rape of Tamar», in Jared J. JACKSON – KESSLER, Martin, *Rhetorical Criticism: Essays in Honor of James Muilenburg*, Pittsburgh 1974, 75-84 [2Sam 13:1-22, ABCDEDCBA].
1109. RIGAUX, Beda, *Les Épîtres aux Thessaloniens*, Paris 1956 [1Thes 5:4-5].
1110. RIUS-CAMPS, Josep, «Qüestions sobre la doble obra lucana, IV. Lc 10,25-18,30: una perfecta estructura concèntrica dins la secció del viatge (9,51-19,46)», *Revista Catalana de Teologia* 8 (1983) 283-358 [Luke 9:51–19:46, ABA; Luke 10:25–18:30, ABCDEFGHGFEDCBA].
1111. ROBERTS, Mark D., *Ezra, Nehemiah, Esther*, The Communicator's Commentary, Dallas 1993 [Esth 1–10, ABCDEFEDCBA].
1112. ROBINSON, Bernard P., «Israel and Amalek: The Context of Exodus 17:8-16», *JSOT* 32 (1985) 15-22 [Exod 17:8-16, ABCDEEDCBA].
1113. ROBINSON, Joseph A., *St. Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians, a Revised Text and Translation: With Exposition and Notes*, London 1909².
1114. ROBINSON, T.H., *The Gospel of Matthew*, MNTC, London 1928 [Mt 7:6].
1115. RODDY, Nicolae, «The Form and Function of the Protoevangelium of James», *CCR* 14 (1993) 355.
1116. RODRIGUEZ, Angel M., «Leviticus 16: Its Literary Structure», *AUSS* 34 (1996) 269-286 [Lev 16:6-10, ABCDEDECBA; Lev 16:11-22, Lev 16:12-13, ABCDABCDE; ABCCBA; Lev 16:29-34, ABCDCBADEEDADA; Lev 16:14, ABCCBA; Lev 16:15, ABAB; Lev 16:16, ABCABC; Lev 16:17, ABAB; Lev 16:18-19, ABCCBA; Lev 16:23-28, ABCABCA; Lev 16:1-34, ABCDEFGGFEDCBA].

1117. ROHRBAUGH, Richard L., «A Peasant Reading of the Parable of the Talents /Pounds: A Text of Terror?», *BTB* 23 (1993) 32-39 [Matt 25:14-40, ABCCBA].
1118. ROLLAND, Philippe, *Épître aux Romains. Texte grec structuré*, Rome 1980 [Rom 12:1-15:33, ABBA; Rom 5:2-8:30, A.ZZ..A; Rom 5:1-8:39, ABCCBA].
1119. ———, «La Structure littéraire de la deuxième Épître aux Corinthiens», *Bib* 71 (1990) 73-84 [2Cor 10-13, ABBA; 2Cor 8-9, ABCCBA; 2Cor 1-7, ABBA; 2Cor 1-7, ABCBA; 2Cor 8-9, ABCCBA; 2Cor 10-13, ABCBA].
1120. ROM-SHILONI, Dalit, «The Prophecy for “Everlasting Covenant” (Jeremiah XXXII 36-41): An Exilic Addition or a Deuteronomistic Redaction?», *VT* 53 (2003) 201-223 [Jer 24:7, BABA; Jer 31:33-34, AABBA; Jer 32:38-41, ABABBBBABB].
1121. ROSENBERG, Joel, «Jeremiah and Ezekiel», in ALTER, Robert – KERMODE, Frank, ed., *The Literary Guide to the Bible*, Cambridge 1987, 184-206 [Jer 1-52, ABCDEFEDCBA; Jer 20-40, ABCDEFGHGFEDCBA].
1122. ROUSSEAU, François, «Le structure de Marc 13», *Bib* 56 (1975) 157-172 [Mark 13].
1123. ———, «Les Structures du Benedictus (Luc 1.68-79)», *NTS* 32 (1986) 268-282 [Luke 1:68-79, A..II..A].
1124. RUIZ, Eleuterio Ramón, «El Salmo 88 y el enigma del sufrimiento humano», *RevBib* 61 (1999) 209-247 [Ps 86, ABA; Ps 88, ABA].
1125. RUPERT, Lothar, «“Mein Knecht, der Gerechte, macht die Vielen gerecht, und ihre Verschuldungen—er tragt sie” (Jes 53,11)», *BZ* 40 (1996) 1-17 [Isa 52:13-53:12, ABabcbaA].
1126. SAAVEDRA, Hugo H., «El Proceso del «Rey de los judíos» ante Pilatos. La secuencia central de la Pasión de Jesús en Jn 18,29-19,16», in Roland MEYNET – Jacek ONISZCZUK, ed., *Retorica Biblica e Semitica 1. Atti del primo convegno RBS*, ReBib 12, Bologna 2009, 57-82 [John 18:29-19:16, ABA; John 18:33-38a, ABA; John 18:29-19:1, ABA; John 19:4-16, ABA].
1127. SAILHAMER, John H., *Introduction to Old Testament Theology: A Canonical Approach*, Grand Rapids 1995 [Gen 6:10-9:19].
1128. SALISBURY, Murray, «Hebrew Proverbs and How to Translate Them», in Robert D. BERGEN, ed., *Biblical Hebrew and Discourse Linguistics*, Winona Lake 1994, 434-461 [Prov 10:12, SVOOVS; Prov 11:22; Prov 13:20.24; Prov 15:12; Prov 25:11; Prov 27:19].
1129. SAMPLEY, J. Paul, «“And the Two Shall Become One Flesh”»: *A Study of Traditions in Ephesians 5:21-33*, Cambridge 1971 [Eph 5:21-33; Eph 5:23-24].
1130. SANDERS, Jack T., «Hymnic Elements in Ephesians 1-3», *ZNW* 56 (1965) 214-232 [Eph 1-3].
1131. SANDERS, James A., ed., *Essays in Honor of Nelson Glueck: Near Eastern Archaeology in the Twentieth Century*, Garden City 1970.
1132. SANTOS, Narry F., «The Paradox of Authority and Servant hood in the Gospel of Mark», *BS* 154 (1997) 452-460 [Mark 8:22-10:52, ABCBCBA].
1133. SARNA, Nahum, *Understanding Genesis: The Heritage of Biblical Israel*, New York 1970.
1134. SAVRAN, George, «1 and 2 Kings», in ALTER, Robert – KERMODE, Frank, ed., *The Literary Guide to the Bible*, Cambridge 1987, 146-164 [1Kgs 1 – 2Kgs 25, ABCDCBA].

1135. SCHART, A., *Mose und Israel im Konflikt: Eine redaktionsgeschichtliche Studie zu den Wüstenerzählungen*, OBO 52, Göttingen 1990 [Exod 15:22–19:2, Num 10:11–21:18, ABCDEFFEDCBA].
1136. SCHENK, Wolfgang, «Textlinguistische Aspekte der Strukturanalyse, Dargestellt am Beispiel von 1 Kor 15:1-11», *NTS* 23 (1977) 469-477 [1Cor 15:1-3, ABCDCBA; 1Cor 15:5-7, ABCBA; 1Cor 15:8-10, ABCDDCBA].
1137. ———, «Gefangenschaft und Tod des Täufers: Erwägungen zur Chronologie und ihren Konsequenzen», *NTS* 29 (1983) 453-483 [Josephus, *Antiquities* 18.115-20, ABCDCBA; *Antiquities* 18:109-14, ABCBA; *Antiquities* 18:106-8, ABA].
1138. SCHENKER, Adrian, «Das Zeichen des Blutes und die Gewißheit der Vergebung im Alten Testament: Die sühnende Function des Blutes auf dem Altar nach Lev 17.10-12», *MTZ* 34 (1983) 195-213 = Adrian Schenker, *Text und Sinn im Alten Testament. Textgeschichtliche und bibeltheologische Studien*, OBO 103, Freiburg 1991, 167-185 [Lev 17:10-12, ABA; Lev 17:11, ABA].
1139. SCHERER, Andreas, «Vielfalt und Ordnung. Komposition in den biblischen Proverbien und in den aramäischen Ahiqarsprüchen», *BN* 90 (1997) 28-45 [Prov 13, ABCBA; Prov 17:10-13, ABAB].
1140. ———, *Das weise Wort und seine Wirkung: Eine Untersuchung zur Komposition und Redaction von Proverbia 10,1 – 22,16*, WMANT 83, Neukirchen-Vlyen 1999 [He identifies many various subunits in Prov 10:1–22:16].
1141. SCHLIER, Heinrich, *Der Brief an die Epheser: Ein Kommentar*, Düsseldorf 1971⁷ [Eph 3:16-17].
1142. SCHMITT, Armin, «Die Totenerweckung in 1 Kön. 17:17-24», *VT* 27 (1977) 454-474 [1Kgs 17:18-24, ABCCBA].
1143. SCHMITT, Rudolf, «1st Philo, Vita Moysis (Mos) 2:251 ein Peristasenkatalog?», *NT* 29 (1987) 177-182.
1144. SCHOOLING, Stephen J., *The Structure of the Book of Revelation: A Discourse Analysis Perspective*, PhD Thesis, Bristol University, Bristol 2004.
1145. SCHOORS, Antoon, «Literary Phrases», in Loren R. FISHER, ed., *The Ras Shamra Parallels: The Texts from Ugarit and the Hebrew Bible*, I, Rome 1972, 1-70.
1146. SCHÖTTGEN, Christian, «De exergasia sacra», in ID., *Horae Hebraicae et Talmudicae*, Dresden – Leipzig 1733, 1249-1263. [exergasia = parallelism].
1147. SCHREINER, Stefan, «Erwägungen zum Text von Hab. 2:4-5», *ZAW* 86 (1974) 538-542.
1148. SCHÜSSLER FIORENZA, Elizabeth, «Composition and Structure of the Book of Revelation», *CBQ* 39 (1977) 358-366 [Rev 1:1–22:21, ABCDCBA].
1149. ———, *Invitation to the Book of Revelation*, Garden City 1981 [Rev 1:1–22:21, ABCDCBA].
1150. ———, *The Book of Revelation: Justice and Judgment*, Philadelphia 1985 [Rev 1:1–22:21, ABCDCBA].
1151. ———, *Revelation: Vision of a Just World*, Proclamation Commentaries, Minneapolis 1991 [Rev 1:1–22:21, ABCDCBA; Rev 8:1-6, ABA].
1152. SCHWARTZ, Daniel R., «Viewing the Holy Utensils», *NTS* 32 (1986) 153-159.
1153. SCHWEITZER, Eduard, *The Good News According to Luke, translated by David E. Green*, Atlanta 1984 [Luke 1:5-25, ABCDCBA; Luke 1:26-38, ABCDCBA].
1154. SCORALICK, Ruth, *Einzelspruch und Sammlung. Komposition im Buch der Sprichwörter Kapitel 10–15*, BZAW 232, Berlin – New York 1995 [Taking in consideration

- inclusio and catchwords she identifies various units in Prov 10–15. The major units are: Prov 10:1–11:7; Prov 11:7–12:13; Prov 12:14–13:13 (A..F..A); Prov 13:14–14:27; Prov 14:28–15:32].
1155. ———, «Psalm 111: Bauplan und Gedankengang», *Bib* 78 (1997) 190-205 [Ps 111:3b-10b, ABCBA, ABCDEDCBA].
1156. SCOTT, Bernard Brandon, *Jesus, Symbol-Maker for the Kingdom*, Philadelphia 1981 [Luke 10:31-32 & 32-33 chiasm].
1157. SCOTT, M. Philip, «Chiastic Structure: A Key to the Interpretation of Mark's Gospel», *BTB* 15 (1985) 17-26 [Mark, A..K..A].
1158. SEDLMEIER, Franz, «Psalm 102,13-23: Aufbau und Funktion», *BZ* 40 (1996) 219-235 [Ps 102:16-23, ABCBA; Ps 102:13-23, ABCABCBA].
1159. SEGAL, M.Z., «The Refrain in Biblical Poetry» [in Hebrew], *Tarbiz* 6 (1935) 433-451 [Ps 42–43, ABAB].
1160. SEGAL, Michael, «The Responsibilities and Rewards of Joshua the High Priest according to Zechariah 3:7», *JBL* 126 (2007) 717-734 [Zech 3:7].
1161. SEGAL, Moses H., *Introduction to the Bible* [in Hebrew], I, Jerusalem 1945, 1955, 1967.
1162. SEGERT, Stanislav, Review of *Chiasmus in Antiquity: Structures, Analyses, Exegesis*, ed. by John W. Welch, *CBQ* 46 (1984) 336-338.
1163. SELLIN, Gerhard, «Komposition, Quellen und Funktion des lukanischen Reiseberichtes (Luke 9:51–19:28)», *NT* 20 (1978) 100-135 [Luke 9:51–19:28].
1164. SEVASTA, Carmelo, «Alcune considerazioni sulla lista dei discendenti dei figli di Noè (Gen. 10: tavola dei popoli). Parte seconda», *RivBib* 17 (1969) 337-363 [Gen 10].
1165. ———, «Il Diluvio (Gen 5,28-29.32; 6,5-8.11-22.7,1-24)», *BeO* 64 (2002) 3-42 [Gen 7:14-16b, A¹B²A³; Gen 7:7-9, A⁰B¹A²; Gen 7:13-16, B⁰A¹B²A³B³; Gen 9:12-17, ABCAB].
1166. SHARROCK, Graeme E., «Psalm 74: A Literary-Structural Analysis», *AUSS* 21 (1983) 211-223.
1167. SHEA, William H., «David's Lament», *BASOR* 221 (1976) 141-144 [2Sam 1:19-27, ABCBA].
1168. ———, «The Chiastic Structure of the Song of Songs», *ZAW* 92 (1980) 378-396 [Cant ABCCBA].
1169. ———, «Chiasm in Theme and by Form in Revelation 18», *AUSS* 20 (1982) 249-256 [Rev 18, ABCDDCBA].
1170. ———, «Revelation 5 and 19 as Literary Reciprocals», *AUSS* 22 (1984) 249-257 [Rev 5; Rev 19, ABACCBA].
1171. ———, «Further Literary Structures in Daniel 2–7: An Analysis of Daniel 4», *AUSS* 23 (1985) 193-202 [Dan 4, ABCCBA, AXBYBZA].
1172. ———, «Further Literary Structures in Daniel 2–7: An Analysis of Daniel 5, and the Broaden Relationships within Chapters 2–7», *AUSS* 23 (1985) 277-295 [Dan 5, AXBYBZA, ABBA, ABXCZBA].
1173. ———, «Chiasmus and the Structure of David's Lament», *JBL* 105 (1986) 13-25 [2Sam 1:19-27, ABCDDCCBA].
1174. SHIROCK, Robert J., «The Growth of the Kingdom in Light of Israel's Rejection of Jesus: Structure and Theology in Luke 13:1-35», *NT* 35 (1993) 15-29 [Luke 13:1-35, ABCCBA].

1175. SCHOENBORN, Ulrich, «El yo y los demás en el discurso paulino», *RevBib* 51 (1989) 163-181 [Phil 3:12, ABCBA].
1176. SHEPHERD, Tom, *Markan Sandwich Stories: Narration, Definition, and Function*, AUSDDS 18, Berrien Springs 1993.
1177. SIBINGA, J. Smit, «*Serta Paulina* on Composition Technique in Paul», *FilNeot* 10 (1997) 35-54 [Rom 4:19-20b, ABCDDCBA; Rom 4:16e-18, ABCDEFFED-CBA; 1Thess 4:15-17, ABCCBA].
1178. SIKER, Jeffrey S., «“First to the Gentiles”: A Literary Analysis of Luke 4:16-30», *JBL* 111 (1992) 73-90 [Luke 4:16-21, ABCDEDCBA; Luke 4:18-27; Luke 7:1-22, ABCDEDCBAE].
1179. ———, «Introduction fo the Study of the New Testament», in Michael A. HAYES – Liam GEARON, ed., *Contemporary Catholic Theology: A Reader*, New York 1999, 109-134 [Luke 4:16-20, ABCDCBA].
1180. SILVA, Moisés, «God, Language and Scripture: Reading the Bible in the Light of General Linguistics», in Moisés SILVA, ed., *Foundations of Contemporary Interpretation, Six Volumes in One*, Grand Rapids 1996, 226.
1181. SIMOENS, Yves, *La gloire d’aimer. Structures stylistiques et interprétatives dans le Discours de la Cène (Jn 13–17)*, AnBib 90, Rome 1981 [John 13–17, ABCDCBA; John 17:1-26, ABCDCBA].
1182. SKA, Jean L., «Gn 22,1-19. Essai sur les niveaux de lecture», *Bib* 69 (1988) 324-339 [Gen 22:1-19, ABCDDCBA].
1183. SLUSSER, Wayne T., «Chiasmus in Pauline Writings?: The Sigificance of the Micro-Chiasm for Exegesis», <http://www.slusser.us/ntpapers.html>, 2002, last access on 10.02.2008.
1184. SMALLEY, Stephen S., *1, 2, 3 John*, WBC 51, Dallas 1984 [1John 2:19, ABBA; 1John 2:28–3:2, ABBA].
1185. SMIT, Joop F.M., «“What is Apollos? What is Paul?” In Search for the Coherence of First Corinthians 1:10–4:21», *NT* 44 (2002) 231-251 [1Cor 1:19].
1186. SMITH, Abraham, *Comfort One Another: Reconstructing the Rhetoric and Audience of 1 Thessalonians*, Literary Currents in Biblical Interpretation, Louisville 1995 [1Thess 1:1-5, ABCBA; 1Thess 1:6–2:16, ABA; 1Thess 2:17–3:13, ABA; 1Thess 4:1–5:22, ABA].
1187. SMITH, Craig A., «The Learning Tower: Foundational Weaknesses of Contemporary Chiastic Studies», Paper presented at the National Conference of the Evangelical Theological Society, Toront, Canada, November 2002.
1188. SMITH, George A., *The Early Poetry of Israel*, London 1912.
1189. SMITH, Jerome H., ed. *The New Treasury of Scripture Knowledge* [CD-ROM], Nashville 1997 [Gen 43:3-5, ABCDEEDCBA; Lev 14:51.52; Num 15:35.36; Deut 32:1-43; Ps 3:7; Ps 6:3; Ps 7:16; Ps 23; Ps 58:6; Ps 89:30-34; Ps 103; Isa 55:8.9; Isa 60:1-3; Matt 3:10-12; Matt 7:6; Matt 9:17; Matt 12:22; Mark 5:2-6; John 5:8-11; John 5:21-29; John 6:36-40; John 10:14.15; John 12:23-32; Rom 1:22; Rom 2:6-11; Rom 10:9.10; Rom 14:7; 1Cor 4:10; 1Cor 5:2-6; 1Cor 7:3; 1Cor 7:1-7; 1Cor 9:19-22; 1Cor 11:8-12; Gal 1:1; Gal 2:16; Gal 3:2; Gal 4:4.5.6; Eph 2:11-22; Philip 1:15; Philip 3:10; Philip 4:11-13; Col 1:13-20; Col 3:3; Col 3:11; 1Thess 1:2-5; 1Thess 5:56; 3John 11; Rev 2:13].
1190. SMITH, Mark S., «The Structure of Psalm 87», *VT* 38 (1988) 357-358 [Ps 87:3-7, ABCBA; Ps 48:5-15, ABCBA].

1191. ———, «The Literary Arrangement of the Priestly Redaction of Exodus: A Preliminary Investigation», *CBQ* 58 (1996) 25-50 [Exod 15:22–19:2; Num 10:11–21:18, ABCDEFFEDCBA].
1192. SMITH, Ralph L., *Michah–Malachi*, WBC 32, Waco 1984 [Zech 9:1–14:21, ABCDCB-CBDBCA (Lamarche)].
1193. SMITH, Robert F., «Another View of the New English Bible», *Dialogue* 6 (1971) 101-103.
1194. SMITH, Stephen H., «The Literary Structure of Mark 11:1–12:40», *NT* 31 (1989) 104-124 [Mark 12:13-40, ABCBA; Mark 12:37b–13:2, ABCCBA].
1195. SNYDER, Barbara Wootten, *Combat Myth in the Apocalypse: The Liturgy of the Day of the Lord and the Dedication of the Heavenly Temple*, PhD Dissertation, University of California at Berkley, 1991.
1196. SNYMAN, A.H. – CRONJE, J.v.W., «Toward a New Classification of the Figures (SCHMATA) in the Greek New Testament», *NTS* 32 (1986) 113-121 [Mark 2:27, ABCCBA].
1197. SNYMAN, S.D., «Antitheses in Malachi 1,2-5», *ZAW* 98 (1986) 436-438 [Mal 1:2-5, ABBA].
1198. ———, «Cohesion in the Book of Obadiah», *ZAW* 101 (1989) 59-71 [Obad 1:15-18, ABBA].
1199. ———, «A Note on *pth* and *ykl* in Jeremiah xx 7-13», *VT* 48 (1998) 559-563 [Jer 20:7-13, ABBAC].
1200. SOARES PRABHU, George M., *The Formula Quotations in the Infancy Narrative of Matthew. An Enquiry into the Tradition History of Mt 1–2*, AnBib 63, Rome 1976 [Matt 12:1-9a, ABCBA; Matt 4:13-15, ABCCBA (Thompson)].
1201. SOLICHIN, Vitus Rubianto, «La luce della parola e il dono dell’ascolto. La composizione del discorso parabolico di Mc 4», in Roland MEYNET – Jacek ONISZCZUK, ed., *Retorica Biblica e Semitica 1. Atti del primo convegno RBS*, ReBib 12, Bologna 2009, 257-286 [Mark 4, IABAI; Mark 4:2b-20, ABA; Mark 4:1-2a, ABA; Mark 4:9-12, ABA].
1202. SOUTHERLAND, Dixon, «The Organization of the Abraham Promise Narratives», *ZAW* 95 (1983) 337-343 [Gen 11:27–22:24, ABCDEFGGFEDCBA].
1203. SPENCER, A.B., *Paul’s Literary Style: A Stylistic and Historical Comparison of II Corinthians 11.16–12.13; Romans 8.9-39 and Philippians 3.2–4.13*, Jackson 1984 [2Cor 11:16–12:13; Rom 8:9-39; Philip 3:2–4:13].
1204. SPITALER, Peter, «Analogical Reasoning in Romans 7:2-4: A Woman and the Believers in Rome», *JBL* 125 (2006) 715-747 [Rom 7:2-3, ABAB; Rom 7:3-4, ABCDCDAB].
1205. SPREAFICO, Ambrogio, «Amos: struttura formale e spunti per una interpretazione», *RivBib* 29 (1981) 147-176 [Amos 3:9–4:5, ABAB; Amos 5:4–6:14, ABAB].
1206. ———, «Nahum I 10 and Isaiah I 12-13: Double-Duty Modifier», *VT* 48 (1998) 104-110 [Isa 1:11-15, ABCAB].
1207. ———, *La voce di Dio. Per cepire i Profeti*, Studi biblici 33, Bologna 2002² [Isa 1:21-26, ABCABCA; Nah 1:2-8, ABA; Zeph 3:9-13, ABA].
1208. SPRINKLE, Joe M., *“The Book of the Covenant”: A Literary Approach*, Sheffield 1994 [Exod 20:21–24:3, ABCDEFGHHGFEDCBA; Exod 19–24, ABCBA].

1209. STALEY, Jeff, «The Structure of John's Prologue: Its Implications for the Gospel's Narrative Structure», *CBQ* 48 (1984) 23-27 [John 1:1-18, ABCDCBA].
1210. STANDAERT, Benoît, *L'Évangile selon Marc: Composition et Genre Littéraire*, Brugge 1978 [Mark 1:1-16:8, ABCBA; Mark 4:1-34, ABCBA; Mark 13:5-34, ABACD].
1211. ———, *L'Évangile selon Marc*, Lire la Bible 61, Paris 1983 [Mark 13:5-34, ABACD; Mark 14:55-65, ABACD].
1212. ———, «La rhétorique ancienne dans Saint Paul», in Albert VANHOYE, ed., *L'Apôtre Paul: Personnalité, style, et conception du ministère*, Leuven 1986, 78-92.
1213. ———, «L'évangile selon Marc et sa composition», in Roland MEYNET – Jacek ONISZCZUK, ed., *Retorica Biblica e Semitica 1. Atti del primo convegno RBS*, ReBib 12, Bologna 2009, 247-256 [Mark 1:1-16:8, PABAE; Mark 8:27-9:13, ABCBA; Mark 14:17-31, ABA; Mark 13:28-37, ABA; Mark 2:1-3:6, ABCBA].
1214. STARBUCK, Scott, R.A., *Court Oracles in the Psalms: The So-Called Royal Psalms in their Ancient Near Eastern Context*, SBL.DS 172, Atlanta 1999 [Ps 110:1c-2, ABCCBA; Ps 101:6-7, chiasm].
1215. STASSEN, Glen H., «The Fourteen Triads of the Sermon on the Mount (Matthew 5:21-7:12)», *JBL* 122 (2003) 267-308 [Matt 6:19-34 & 7:1-12].
1216. STEFANOWICZ, Ranko, «Finding Meaning in the Literary Patterns of Revelation», *JATS* 13 (2002) 27-43 [Rev 1:1-22:21, ABCDEFEDCBA; Rev 1:12-22:5, ABCDCBA].
1217. STERNBERG, Meir, *The Poetics of Biblical Narrative: Ideological Literature and the Drama of Reading*, Bloomington 1985 [2Sam 21-24, ABCCBA; Gen 34:1-24; Gen 34:1-31].
1218. STEVESON, Peter A., *A Commentary on Proverbs*, Greenville 2001 [Prov 1:20-33, ABCDDCBA (citing Tribble); Prov 11:24-26, ABCCBA].
1219. STOCK, Augustine, «Chiastic Awareness and Education in Antiquity», *BTB* 14 (1984) 23-27 [Mark 2:1-3:6; Mark 3:20-35, ABCDCBA].
1220. ———, «Hinge Transitions in Mark's Gospel», *BTB* 15 (1985) 27-31 [Mark 1:14-15; Mark 8:22-26; Mark 10:46-52; Mark 15:40-41].
1221. ———, *The Method and Message of Mark*, Wilmington 1989.
1222. STORFJELL, J. Bjørnar, «The Chiastic Structure of Psalm 151», *AUSS* 25 (1987) 97-106.
1223. STRAND, Kenneth A., *Interpreting the Book of Revelation: Hermeneutical Guidelines with Brief Introduction to Literary Analysis*, Worthington 1976 [Rev 1:1-22:21, PABC(a)C(b)C(a)C(b)BAE].
1224. ———, «Chiastic Structure and Some Motifs in the Book of Revelation», *AUSS* 16 (1978) 401-408 [Rev, ABCCBA; Rev 12:3-20, ABCDDCBA].
1225. ———, «Some Modalities of Symbolic Usage in Revelation 18», *AUSS* 24 (1986) 37-46 [Rev 18, ABCBA].
1226. ———, «The Eight Basic Visions in the Book of Revelation», *AUSS* 25 (1987) 107-121 [Rev, ABCDCDBA].
1227. ———, «Overcomer: A Study in the Macrodynamics of Theme Development in the Book of Revelation», *AUSS* 28 (1990) 237-254 [Rev 12:3-20:2, ABCDDCBA].
1228. STUART, Douglas, *Hosea-Jonah*, WBC 31, Dallas 1987 [Hos 2:2, ABBA].

1229. STUHLMUELLER, Carroll, Review of B. Renaud, *La formation du Livre de Michée: Tradition et actualisation*, *CBQ* 41 (1979) 144-146 [Mic 4:1-5:14, ABCCBA].
1230. ———, Carroll, *Psalms 1 (Psalms 1-72)*, OTM 21, Wilmington 1983 [Ps 19:1, ABCCBA; Ps 41, ABCDCDBA].
1231. ———, *Psalms 2 (Psalms 73-150)*, OTM 22, Wilmington 1983 [Ps 89:28-37, ABCCBA; Ps 94, ABCBA; Ps 105:25-29, ABCBA].
1232. ———, *The Spirituality of the Psalms*, Colledgeville 2002 [Amos 5:4-6, ABCDCBA; Ps 19:2, ABCCBA; Ps 12, ABCDCBA; Ps 51:3, ABBA].
1233. SUHL, Alfred, «Der Beginn der selbständigen Mission des Paulus», *NTS* 38 (1992) 430-447 [Gal 2:15-16, ABBA].
1234. SWENSON, Kristin M., «Psalm 22:17: Circling around the Problem Again», *JBL* 123 (2004) 637-648 [Ps 22:13-22, ABCDEDCBA].
1235. SWETNAM, James, «The Context of the Crux at hebrews 5,7-8», *FilNeot* 14 (2001) 101-120 [Heb 3:7-6:20, ABCDCBA].
1236. TALBERT, Charles H., «Artistry and Theology: An Analysis of the Architecture of John 1:19-5:47», *CBQ* 32 (1970) 341-366 [John 1:19-5:47, ABCDDCBA].
1237. ———, *Literary Patterns: Theological Themes and the Genre of Luke-Acts*, Missoula 1974 [Jonah 1:4-16, ABCDEFGHGFEDCBA].
1238. ———, *Reading Luke: A Literary and Theological Commentary on the Third Gospel*, New York 1982 [Luke 4:16-30, ABCDCBA; Luke 9:51-19:11, A..JJ..A].
1239. ———, *Acts*, Knox Preaching Guides, Atlanta 1984 [Acts 13:44-52, ABCDABCD].
1240. ———, *Reading John: A Literary and Theological Commentary on the Fourth Gospel and the Johannine Epistles*, New York 1994 [1John 1:6-5:12, ABABABAB].
1241. ———, *Reading Acts: A Literary and Theological Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles*, New York 1997.
1242. ———, *Reading the Sermon on the Mount: Character Formation and Decision Making in Matthew 5-7*, Grand Rapids 2004 [Matt 3:1-4:17, ABCDEDCBA; Matt 5:3-10, ABCDDCBA; Matt 5:18, ABA].
1243. TALMON, Shemaryahu, «The The Textual Study of the Bible—A New Outlook», in Frank Moore CROSS – Shemarhahu TALMON, ed., *Qumran and the History of the Biblical Text*, Cambridge 1975, 321-400 [Isa 52:13-53:4, ABABABA-BAB].
1244. TALSTRA, Eep – BOSMA, Carl J., «Psalm 67: Blessing, Harvest and History. A Proposal for Exegetical Methodology», *Calvin Theological Journal* 36 (2001) 290-313 [Ps 67:2-7, ABCBA; Ps 67:4-6, ABA (Lund)].
1245. TANNER, J. Paul, «The Gideon Narrative as the Focal Point of Judges», *BS* 149 (1992) 146-161 [Judg 1-21, ABCDEFEDCBA; Judg 6:1-8:32, ABCBA; Judg 6:33-7:18, ABCCBA].
1246. ———, «The Message of the Song of Songs», *BS* 154 (1997) 142-161.
1247. TATE, Marvin E., *Psalms 51-100*, WBC 20, Dallas 1990 [Ps 77:9-21, ABCBA (Kselman); Ps 78 (Clifford & Campbell); Ps 78:67-68, ABBAABBA; Ps 82:1-8, ABCDCBA; Ps 83:3-6, ABBA (Costacurta); Ps 84:1.13, ABBA; Ps 84:2-5, ABBA; Ps 86:1-17, ABCDEDCBA (Giavini); Ps 87:3-7, ABCBA (M.S. Smith); Ps 92:1-16, ABCDCBA (Davidson); Ps 94:3-23, ABCBA (Stuhlmüller)].

1248. TERRY, Ralph Bruce, «Toward and Analysis of the Discourse of the New Testament Book of James», Research paper, The University of Texas at Arlington 1989; available at <http://bible.ovu.edu/terry/articles/index.htm>; partly published as «Some Aspects of the Discourse structure of the Book of James», *JOTT* 5 (1992) 106-125.
1249. ———, *An Analysis of Certain Features of Discourse in the New Testament Book of I Corinthians*, PhD Dissertation, University of Texas at Arlington 1993.
1250. ———, «Patterns of Discourse Structure in I Corinthians», *JOTT* 7 (1996) 1-32; available at <http://bible.ovu.edu/terry/articles/index.htm> [1Cor 1:10–3:4, ABA; 1Cor 3:5–4:17, CDC; 1Cor 3:16-17, ABCCBA; 1Cor 3:21–4:7, ABCBA; 1Cor 5:1–6:20, ABA; 1Cor 6:13a, ABBA; 1Cor 6:13b-14, ABBA; 1Cor 7:1-40, ABA; 1Cor 7:2-5, ABCCBA; 1Cor 8:1–11:1, ABA; 1Cor 9:16.19-22, ABCCBA; ABCBA; 1Cor 10:16-21, ABCCBA; 1Cor 11:8-12, ABCBA; 1Cor 12:1–14:40, ABA; 1Cor 11:17-34, ABA; 1Cor 12:1–14:36, ABA; 1Cor 12:3, ABBA; 1Cor 12:4-30, ABA; 1Cor 12:12, ABBA; 1Cor 12:31–14:1, ABCBA; 1Cor 13:8-13, ABCDCBA; 1Cor 14:5b-13, ABCCBA; 1Cor 14:33b-36, ABCCBA; 1Cor 15:1-58, ABA; 1Cor 15:12-13, ABBA].
1251. TESTA, E., *Genesi I–II*, Torino 1969 [Gen 2:8; Gen 6:9–9:19, ABXBA].
1252. THACKERAY, Henry St. John, *The Septuagint and Jewish Worship*, London 1923.
1253. THOMAS, Kenneth J., «The Old Testament Citations in Hebrews», *NTS* 11 (1965) 303-325.
1254. THOMPSON, Michael B., *Clothed with Christ: The Example and Teaching of Jesus in Rom. 12.1–15.13*, JSNT.S 59, Sheffield 1991 [Rom 14:13-21].
1255. THOMPSON, William G., *Matthew's Advice to a Divided Community, Mt 17,22–28,35*, Rome 1970 [Matt 4:12-16; Isa 8:23–9:1, ABCCBA; Isa 8:1-4, ABBABA; Luke 9:46-48, ABBA].
1256. THOMSON, Ian H., *Chiasmus in the Pauline Corpus*, PhD Thesis, Glasgow University, 1992.
1257. ———, *Chiasmus in the Pauline Letters*, JSNT.S 111, Sheffield 1995 [Phlm 1:5, ABBA; Matt 7:6, ABBA; Eph 1:3-10, ABCDCBA; Eph 1:4-10, ABCDCBA; Eph 2:11-13, ABCDDCBA; Eph 2:13-17, ABCDEFFGFEDCBA; Eph 2:18-22, ABCDEFFEDCBA; Eph 2:14-16, ABCDEABCD; Eph 2:11-18, A..K..A; Eph 2:11-22, ABCDEFFGFEDCBA; Eph 2:11-22, A..II..A; Gal 5:13–6:2, ABCDEFFGFEDCBA; Col 2:6-19, ABCDEFFEDCBA; Rom 5:12-21, ABCDEEDCBA].
1258. TITA, Hubert, «Ist die thematische Einheit Koh 4,17–5,6 eine Anspielung auf die Solomoerzählung?», *BN* 84 (1996) 87-102 [1Kgs 8:1-66, ABCDCBA].
1259. TOBIN, Thomas H., «What Shall We Say That Abraham Found? The Controversy behind Romans 4», *HThR* 88 (1995) 437-452 [Rom 4:11-12, ABBA].
1260. TOLBERT, Mary Ann, *Perspectives on the Parables: An Approach to Multiple Interpretations*, Philadelphia 1979 [Matt 21:28-31a, ABCBA; Luke 18:10-14a, ABCBA, etc.].
1261. ———, *Sowing the Gospel: Mark's World in Literary-Historical Perspective*, Minneapolis 1989 [Mark 1:1-13, ABBA, etc.].
1262. TOLMIE, Donald Francois, *A Rhetorical Analysis of the Letter to the Galatians*, PhD Dissertation, Bloemfontein 2004 [Gal 2:16, ABCCBA; Gal 3:3, ABCBA; Gal 4:4-5; Gal 4:17; Gal 5:16-17, ABBAAB; Gal 5:25; Gal 6:8, ABBAACCA].

1263. TOPEL, L. JOHN, «A Note on the Methodology of Structural Analysis in Jn 2:23–3:21», *CBQ* 33 (1971) 211-220 [John 3:2-3, ABCCBA (de la Potterie)].
1264. TOURNAY, Raymond J., Review of *The So-Called “Servant of the Lord” and “Suffering Servant” in Second Isaiah*, by M. Orlinski, *RB* 75 (1968) 589-593 [Isa 52:13–53:11].
1265. ———, «Notes sur les Psaumes», *RB* 79 (1972) 39-58 [Ps 42:9].
1266. TOV, Emanuel, «Pap. Giessen 13, 19, 22, 26: A Revision of LXX (Planches X–XI)», *RB* 78 (1971) 355-383 [Deut 24–29].
1267. TRAINOR, Michael F., «‘And on Earth, Peace...’ (Luke 2.14): Luke’s Perspective on the Earth», in Norman C. HABEL, ed., *Readings from the Perspective of Earth*, The Earth Bible 1, Sheffield 2000, 174-192 [Luke 2:14, ABCBA].
1268. ———, *The Quest for Home: The Household in Mark’s Community*, Collegeville 2001 [Mark 1–16, ABCBA].
1269. TRIBLE, Phyllis, «Wisdom Builds a Poem, The Architecture of Proverbs 1:20-33», *JBL* 80 (1961) 509-518 = in Roy B. ZUCK, e.d., *Learning from the Sages: Selected Studies on the Book of Proverbs*, Grand Rapids 1995, 179-189 [Prov 1:20-33, ABCDDCBA].
1270. ———, *God and the Rethoric of Sexuality*, Overtures to Biblical Theology 2, Philadelphia 1978 [Gen 1:27, ABCCBA; Gen 2:7-8, ABCAB; Gen 2:8-17, ABCAB; Gen 2:25–3:7, ABCDCBA; Gen 2:25–3:8a, ABCDEEDCBA; Ps 22:11, ABBA; Ruth 1:8, ABCBA; Ruth 1:20c-21, ABBA; Ruth 3:13, ABBA; Ruth 4:3, ABBA; Ruth 4:5, ABBA].
1271. ———, «A Human Comedy: The Book of Ruth», in Kenneth R.R. GROS LOUIS – James S. ACKERMAN – Thayer S. WARSHAW, *Literary Interpretations of Biblical Narratives*, II, Nashville 1982, 161-90 [Ruth 1:8-21, ABBA; Ruth 1:20c-21, ABBA; Ruth 3:18, ABBA; Ruth 4:3, ABBA; Ruth 4:5, ABBA; Ruth 4:9-10, ABBA; Ruth 4:11-12, ABCCBA].
1272. ———, «Ruth, Book of», *ABD*, V, 842-847 [Ruth 1:8-9a, ABCBA; Ruth 1:20-21, ABBA; Ruth 3:13, ABBA].
1273. ———, *Texts of Terror: Literary-Feminist Readings of Biblical Narratives*, Overtures to Biblical Theology 13, Philadelphia 1984 [2Sam 13:1-22, ABCDBCA; 2Sam 13:9d-18, ABCDCBA; 2Sam 13:15ab, ABCCBA; Judg 11:34-39b, ABCCBA].
1274. ———, *Rhetorical Criticism, Context, Method, and the Book of Jonah*, Minneapolis 1994 [Jonah 2:3-10, ABBA].
1275. TSUMURA, David T., «The Literary Structure of Psalm 46:2-8», *AJBI* 6 (1980) 29-55 [Ps 46:2-8, ABCDEEDCBA].
1276. TUCKETT, Christopher, *Reading the New Testament: Methods of Interpretation*, London 1987.
1277. TUELL, Steven S., *The Law of the Temple in Ezekiel 40–48*, HSM 49, Atlanta 1992 [Ezek 40:1–48:35, ABCDCBA and ABCDCBA].
1278. TUPPURAINEN, Riku Pekka, *The Role(s) of the Spirit-Paraclete in John 16:5b-15: A Socio-Rhetorical Investigation*, ThD Dissertation, University of South Africa, 2006.
1279. TURNER, N., «Style», in J.H. MOULTON, *A Grammar of New Testament Greek*, IV, Edinburgh, 1976, 78.
1280. UEHLINGER, Christoph, «Leviathan und die Schiffe in Ps 104,25-26», *Bib* 68 (1987) 499-526 [Ps 104:25-26, ABCBA].

1281. URBROCK, William, «The Earth Song in Psalms 90–92», in Norman C. HABEL, ed., *The Earth Story in the Psalms and the Prophets*, The Earth Bible 4, Sheffield 2001, 65-83 [Ps 90:1-2], ABCDDCBA.
1282. URSO, Filippo, «“Tenendo fisso lo sguardo su Gesù”. Appello alla perseveranza per i credenti nella prova (Eb 12,1-3)», in José Enrique AGUILAR CHIU – Franco MANZI – Filippo URSO – Carlos ZESATI ESTRADA, «*Il Verbo di Dio è vivo*». *Studi sul Nuovo Testamento in onore del Cardinale Albert Vanhoye, S.I.*, AnBib 165, Roma 1997, 421-442 [Heb 12:2, ABBA].
1283. VAGANAY, Leon, *Le Problème synoptique: Une Hypothèse de travail*, Tournai 1954.
1284. VALLAURI, Emiliano, «Il digiuno e lo sposo (Mc 2,18-22; Mt 9:14-17; Lc 5,33-39)», in Mauro LACONI E Coll., *Vangeli sinottici e Atti degli Apostoli*, Logos 5, Leumann 2002, 349-363 [Mark 2:1–3:6, ABCBA].
1285. VAN DYKE PARUNAK, Henry, *Structural Studies in Ezekiel*, PhD Dissertation, Harvard 1978 [Ezek 40:1–42:16, ABCBA].
1286. ———, «The Literary Architecture of Ezekiel’s *mar’ot ’elohim*», *JBL* 99 (1980) 61-74 [Ezek 1:4.26-28, ABCCBA; Ezek 6:1-14, ABBA].
1287. ———, «Oral Typesetting: Some Uses of Biblical Structure», *Bib* 62 (1981) 153-168 [Exod 26:15-18, ABCDEDCBA].
1288. ———, «Transitional Techniques in the Bible», *JBL* 102 (1983) 525-548.
1289. ———, «Dimensions of Discourse Structure: A Multidimensional Analysis of the Components and Transitions of Paul’s Epistle to the Galatians», in David A. BLACK, ed., *Linguistics and New Testament Interpretation: Essays on Discourse Analysis*, Nashville 1992, 207-239 [Gal 2:16, ABCDCDA; Gal 2:15-21, ABBCA].
1290. ———, Review of *Chiasmus in the New Testament: A Study in the Form and Function*, by Nils W. Lund, *CBQ* 55 (1993) 383-384.
1291. VAN GROL, Hermanus W.M., «Paired Tricola in the Psalms, Isaiah, and Jeremiah», *JSOT* 25 (1983) 55-73 [Jer 2:13-18].
1292. VAN IERSEL, Bas M.F., «Locality, Structure, and Meaning in Mark», *LingBib* 53 (1983) 45-54 [Mark, ABCBA].
1293. ———, *Belichtig Van Het Bijbelboek: Marcus*, Boxtel 1986; English trans.: *Reading Mark*, Collegeville 1988 [Makr 1:2–16:8, AyBzCzByA; Mark 1:16-20, ABCBA; Mark 4:1-34, ABCBA; Mark 11:1–13:2, ABCBA; Mark 13:5-37, ABA; Mark 13:5-23, ABCBA; Mark 13:24-27, ABA; Mark 13:28-37, ABA].
1294. ———, «Concentric Structures in Mark 1:14–3:35 (4:1)», *Biblical Interpretation* 3 (1995) 75-97 [Mark 1:14-45, ABCXCBA; Mark 3:7–4:1, ABXBA; compares W. Stenger].
1295. ———, *Mark: A Reader-Response Commentary*, JSNT.S 164, Sheffield 1998 [Mark 3:7–4:1].
1296. VAN LEEUWEN, C., «Tekst, Structuur en Betekenis van Joel 2:1-11», *Nederlands Theologisch Tijdschrift* 42 (1988) 89-98 [Joel 2:1-11].
1297. ———, «Meaning and Structure of Hosea x 1-8», *VT* 53 (2003) 367-378 [Hos 10:1-8, ABCBA].
1298. VAN LEEUWEN, Raymond C., «What Comes out of God’s Mouth: Theological Wordplay in Deuteronomy 8», *CBQ* 47 (1985) 55-57 [Deut 8:2-16, ABBA (Lohfink)].

1299. VAN SEGBROECK, Frans, «Jésus rejeté par sa patrie (Mt. 13,54-58)», *Bib* 49 (1968) 167-198 [Matt 13:54b-56, ABCCBA; Matt 13:54-57, ABCDEEDCBA; Matt 13:54-57, ABCDDCBA].
1300. VAN STEMPVOORT, Pieter A., «Eine stilistische Losung einer alten Schwierigkeit in 1 Thess V. 23», *NTS* 7 (1960-61) 262-265 [1Thess 5:23].
1301. VANHOYE, Albert, *La structure littéraire de l'épître aux Hébreux*, Paris 1963, 1976² [Heb, ABCBA].
1302. ———, *A Structured Translation of the Epistle to the Hebrews*, Rome 1964.
1303. ———, «Structure du “Benedictus”», *NTS* 12 (1966) 382-388 [Luke 1:68-79, ABCDEFDCBA, ABCDCBA].
1304. ———, «La Composition de Jn 5, 19-30», in A. DESCAMPS – A. de HALLEUX, ed., *Mélanges Bibliques en hommage au R. P. Béda Rigaux*, Gembloux 1970, 259-270 [John 5:19-30, ABCDDCBA].
1305. ———, *Structure and Message of the Epistle to the Hebrews*, *Subsidia biblica* 12, Roma 1989 [Heb, ABCBA].
1306. ———, *Struttura e teologia nell'Epistola agli Ebrei*, Roma 1996³ [Heb, ABCBA].
1307. ———, «Un cammino di ricerca esegetica», in Roland MEYNET – Jacek ONISZCZUK, ed., *Retorica Biblica e Semitica 1. Atti del primo convegno RBS*, *ReBib* 12, Bologna 2009, 13-28 [Heb, ABCBA; Heb 8–9, IABCCBA; Heb 5:11–10:39, eABAe].
1308. VANNI, Ugo, *La struttura letteraria dell'Apocalisse*, Roma 1971.
1309. ———, *L'Apocalisse. ermeneutica, esegesi, teologia*, *SRivBib* 17, Bologna 1988 [Rev 1:4-8, ABBA; Rev 1:5b-6, ABA].
1310. VELLANICKAL, Matthew, *The Divine Sonship of Christians in the Johannine Writings*, *AnBib* 72, Rome 1977 [Exod 4:22-23, ABCBA; Deut 32:15-18, ABCBA; Matt 18:1-4, ABCBA; Luke 20:34-36, ABABA; Gal 3:26-28, ABA; Gal 4:4-7, ABCDABCD; Rom 8, ABCBA; John 1:1-18, ABCDEFFEDCBA; John 3:3-10, ABCDBCDCDECDEBA; John 3:23-24, ABCABC; John 3:2-3, ABCCBA; John 3:11-21, ABCDEDCBA; John 8:31-36, ABCDCBA; John 8:31-47, ABCABCDABCDABCDABCD; John 11:47-53, ABCABCABCA; John 12:35-36, ABCDDCBA; John 19:33-37, ABCAB; 1John 2:1-2, ABCBA; 1John 2:12-14, ABCABC; 1John 2:29–3:10, ABABABA; 1John 3:6, ABBA; 1John 3:9, ABCBA; 1John 3:10-12, ABCBA; 1John 4:7-8, ABBA; 1John 4:7-21, ABCABCBA; 1John 5:1-5, ABCDDCBA; 1John 5:4, ABBA; 1John 5:18-20, ABCACBA].
1311. ———, «A *Dhvani* Interpretation of the Bible: According to Indian Tradition», in Daniel SMITH-CHRISTOPHER, ed., *Text and Experience: Towards a Cultural Exegesis of the Bible*, *The Biblical Seminar* 35, Sheffield 1995, 195-209 [John 1:1-18, ABCDEFFEDCBA].
1312. ———, *Studies in the Gospel of John*, Bangalore 1997 [1John 5:1-5, ABCDDCBA; John 1:1-18, ABCDEFFEDCBA; 1John 1:1-3, ABCDCBA; John 6:35-58, ABCDEEDEBA; etc.].
1313. VENA, Osvaldo, «La expectativa escatológica en en evangelio de Marcos. Análisis literario y estructural de Marcos 13», *RevBib* 56 (1994) 85-101 [Mark 13, AABCDXDCBA; Mark 13:28-37, ABCBA].
1314. VIGNOLO, Roberto, «Sapienza, preghiera e modello regale. Teologia, antropologia, spiritualità di Sap 9», in Giuseppe BELLIA – Angelo PASSARO, ed., *Il Libro*

- della Sapienza. Ttradizione, redazione, teologia*, Studia biblica 1, Roma 2004, 67-97 [Wis 9:1-18 ABA].
1315. VITULLI Domenico, «Yhwh, Padre del suo popolo. Il Salmo 127», in Roland MEYNET – Jacek ONISZCZUK, ed., *R retorica Biblica e Semitica I. Atti del primo convegno RBS*, ReBib 12, Bologna 2009, 145-170 [Ps 127, ABA; Ps 125–129, ABCAB].
1316. VIVIANO, Benedict T., «The Return of the Seventy (Lk 10,17-20)», in José Enrique AGUILAR CHIU – Franco MANZI – Filippo URSO – Carlos ZESATI ESTRADA, «*Il Verbo di Dio è vivo*». *Studi sul Nuovo Testamento in onore del Cardinale Albert Vanhoye, S.I.*, AnBib 165, Roma 1997, 219-223 [Luke 10:17-20, ABCCBA].
1317. VOGELS, Walter, «Égypte mon peuple: L'universalisme d'Is 19:16-25», *Bib* 57 (1976) 494-514 [Isa 19:16-25, ABCCBA].
1318. ———, «A Structural Analysis of Psalm 1», *Bib* 60 (1979) 410-416 [Ps 1:1-6, ABC-CBA].
1319. VON RAD, Gerhard, *Genesis: A Commentary*, Philadelphia 1973.
1320. VON WAHLDE, Urban C., «The Problem of Acts 4:25a: A New Proposal», *ZNW* 86 (1995) 265-267 [Acts 2:25a, ABCCBA].
1321. ———, «The Theological Assessment of the First Christian Persecution: The Apostles' Prayer and Its Consequences in Acts 4,24-31», *Bib* 76 (1995) 523-531 [Acts 4:24b-28, ABCDDCBA; Acts 4:29-31, BCDDCB].
1322. ———, «Acts 4,24-31: The Prayer of the Apostles in Response to the Persecution of Peter and John—and Its Consequences», *Bib* 77 (1996) 237-244 [Acts 4:24b-28, ABCDDCBA; Acts 4:29-31, BCDDCB].
1323. VOSLO, W., «Balance Structures in the Old Testament: A Brief Survey», *Theologica Evangelica* 12 (1979) 48.
1324. de WAAL DRYDEN, J., «The Sense of sperma in 1 John 3:9. Light of Lexical Evidence», *FilNeot* 11 (1998) 85-100 [1John 2:28–3:24, ABCBA; 1John 3:8b-20b, ABCDCBA; 1John 3:9, ABCBA].
1325. WAETJEN, Herman C., «The Subversion of “World” by the Parable of the Friend at Midnight», *JBL* 120 (2001) 703-721 [Luke 11:8, chiasm (Scott)].
1326. WAHL, Harald-Martin, «Psalm 67. Erwägungen zu Aufbau, Gattung and Datierung», *Bib* 73 (1992) 240-247 [Ps 67, ABCDDEEBC].
1327. WALKER, Henry H. – LUND, Nils W., «The Literary Structure of the Book of Habakkuk», *JBL* 53 (1934) 355-370 [Hab, ABCBA].
1328. WALKER, William O., Jr., «Translation and Interpretation of ἐὰν μὴ in Galatians 2:16», *JBL* 116 (1997) 515-520 [Gal 2:16, ABCBA].
1329. WALKER-JONES, Arthur, «Psalm 104: A Celebration of the Vanua», in Norman C. HABEL, ed., *The Earth Story in the Psalms and the Prophets*, The Earth Bible 4, Sheffield 2001, 84-97 [Ps 104:11-18, ABCDEFFEDCBA].
1330. WALSH, Jerome T., «Genesis 2:4b-3:24: A Synchronic Approach», *JBL* 96 (1977) 161-177 [Gen 2:4–3:24, ABCDCBA].
1331. ———, «Jonah 2,3-10: A Rhetorical Critical Study», *Bib* 63 (1982) 219-229 [Jonah 2:3-10, ABBA].
1332. ———, «Summons to Judgement: A Close Reading of Isaiah XLI 1-20», *VT* 43 (1993) 351-371 [Isa 41:1-20, ABC1C2C3DC2C3C1BA; Isa 41:1-4b, ABCBA; Isa 41:8-16, ABCDBCA; Isa 41:1-20, ABCDCBA].

1333. ———, *Style and Structure in Biblical Hebrew Narrative*, Collegeville 2001 [e.g.: 1Kgs 5:12, ABBA; 1Kgs 1:33-35, ABCDCBA; Lev 24:13-23, A..I..A; Jonah 1, A..H..A].
1334. WALTERS, Stanley D., «Jacob Narrative», *ABD*, III, 599-608 [Gen 25:19–35:29, A...GG...A].
1335. WALTON, John H., «Equilibrium and the Sacred Compass: The Structure of Leviticus», *BBR* 11/2 (2001) 293-304 [Lev, triadic structure].
1336. WANKE, Gunther, «Bundesbuch», in *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, VII, Berlin 1981, 413.
1337. WASHBURN, David L., «Perspective and Purpose: Understanding the Josiah Story», *Trinity Journal* 12 (1991) 59-78 [2Chr 34:4-7; 2Kgs 23:4-14].
1338. WATSON, Duan F., *The Rhetoric of the New Testament. A Bibliographic Survey*, Tools for Biblical Study, Blandford 2006.
1339. WATSON, Wilfred G.E., «Gender-Matched Synonymous Parallelism in the Old Testament», *JBL* 99 (1980) 321-341 [Job 6:4, ABA].
1340. ———, «Chiasmus in Biblical Hebrew Poetry», in John W. WELCH, ed., *Chiasmus in Antiquity: Structures, Analyses, Exegesis*, Hildesheim 1981, 118-168 [Amos, ABA; Jer 2:13, ABBA; Isa 28:12, ABCBA; Ps 12:4-5, ABCDCBA; Isa 1:21-26, ABCDEDCBA; Hos 12:3-6, ABCDEEDCBA; others].
1341. ———, «Reversed Rootpaly in Ps 145», *Bib* 62 (1981) 101-102 [Ps 145:11-12, ABBA].
1342. ———, *Classical Hebrew Poetry: A Guide to Its Techniques*, Sheffield 1984 [many passages and patterns].
1343. ———, «Further Examples of Semantic-Sonant Chiasmus», *CBQ* 46 (1984) 31-33 [Mic 4:6; Isa 51:11].
1344. ———, *Traditional Techniques in Classical Hebrew Verse*, JSOT.S 170, Sheffield 1994 [many patterns with examples].
1345. WATTS, John D.W., *Isaiah 1–33*, WBC 24, Waco 1985 [Isa 1:2-23, ABCDXDCBA; Isa 1:21-26, ABCDXDCBA; Isa 1:24-31, ABCXCBA; Isa 2:2-22, ABCDXDCBA; Isa 7:1–9:6, ABCDEXEDCBA; Isa 9:7–10:23, ABCDEXEDCBA; Isa 10:24–12:6, ABCDEFGXGFEDCBA; Isa 11:1-10, ABCXCBA; Isa 13:2–14:32, ABCDEABCDE & ABCDEFGXGFEDCBA; Isa 15:1–16:14, ABCXCBA; Isa 17:1–20:6, ABCDEFGXGFEDCBA; Isa 23:1–27:13, ABCDEXEDCBA; Isa 29:1-8, ABCXCBA; Isa 30:1-18, ABXBA; Isa 30:19-26, ABXBA; Isa 32:1-8, ABCXCBA].
1346. ———, *Isaiah 34–66*, WBC 25, Waco 1987 [Isa 34:1–35:10, ABCXCBA; Isa 37:22-29, ABCXCBA; Isa 40:10-31, ABCDXDCBA; Isa 41:1-20, ABCDXDCBA; Isa 42:13–43:21, ABXBA; Isa 43:1-7, ABCDXDCBA; Isa 43:22–44:23, ABCXCBA; Isa 50:4–51:8, ABCXCBA; Isa 51:9–52:2, ABCXCBA; Isa 52:13–53:12, ABCXCBA; Isa 57:1-13, ABCDXDCBA; Isa 58:1-14, ABCDXDCBA; Isa 59:1-15, ABCDXDCBA].
1347. WEATHERLY, Jon A., *Jewish Responsibility for the Death of Jesus in Luke–Acts*, JSNT.S 106, Sheffield 1994 [19:47–20:2, ABBA; Luke 23:35-42, ABCCBA; Acts 21:39–22:3a, ABCBA].
1348. WEBB, Barry G., *The Book of the Judges: Grace Abounding*, The Bible Speaks Today, Leicester 1987 [Judg 1:1–2:5, ABBA].

1349. WEBSTER, Edwin C., «Pattern in the Song of Songs», *JSOT* 22 (1982) 73-93 = in David J.A. CLINES, ed., *The Poetical Books*, The Biblical Seminar 41, Sheffield 1997, 154-172 [Cant ABCBA].
1350. ———, «Strophic Patterns in Job 29–42», *JSOT* 30 (1984) 95-109 = in David J.A. CLINES, ed., *The Poetical Books*, The Biblical Seminar 41, Sheffield 1997, 260-273 [Job 29, ABCCAB].
1351. WEIMA, Jeffrey A.D., *Neglected Endings: The Significance of the Pauline Letter Closing*, JSNT.S 101, Sheffield 1994 [Gal 6:12-16, CBABC].
1352. WEIMAR, Peter, «Jonaspsalm und Jonaerzählung», *BZ* 28 (1984) 43-68 [Jonah 2:1-11, ABCDCBA].
1353. WEIPPERT, Helga, «Die Ätiologie des Nordreiches und seines Königshauses (I Reg 11 29-40)», *ZAW* 95 (1983) 344-375 [1Kgs 11:30-31, ABCCBA & ABCDCB-ADEE].
1354. WEISE, Manfred, «Jesaja 57:5f», *ZAW* 72 (1960) 25-32 [Isa 57:5-6, ABBA].
1355. WEISER, Artur, *The Psalms: A Commentary*, Philadelphia 1962.
1356. WEISS, Meir, «Wege den neuen Dichtungswissenschaft in Ihrer Anwendung auf die Psalmenforschung», *Bib* 42 (1961) 255-302 [Ps 46].
1357. WEISS, Raphael, «Chiasm in the Bible» [in Hebrew], *Stud. Text and Lang. Bible* (1981) 259-273.
1358. WELCH, John W., «A Study Relating Chiasmus in the Book of Mormon to Chiasmus in the Old Testament, Ugaritic Epics, Homer, and Selected Greek and Latin Authors», ThM Thesis, Brigham Young University, 1970.
1359. ———, «Chiasmus in the New Testament», in John W. Welch, ed., *Chiasmus in Antiquity: Structures, Analyses, Exegesis*, Hildesheim 1981, 211-249 [Gal 1:1–6:18, ABCDEDCBA; Gal 4:1-7, ABCDDCBA; Eph 1:1–6:16, AB(abcb)-CB(abba)A; Col 1:1-29, ABCDCBA; and others].
1360. ———, «Chiasmus in Biblical Law: An Approach to the Structure of Legal Texts in the Hebrew Bible», in Bernard S. JACKSON, ed., *Jewish Law Association Studies IV: The Boston Conference Volume*, Atlanta 1990, 5-22 [Exod 21:15-17.18-21.22-27.28-32.33-36; Exod 22:18-20, ABA; Exod 21:2-6.12-14; Exod 22:1-4.7-13.14-15; Exod 23:8-13, ABBA; Exod 23:1-7, ABCCBA; Lev 24:13-23, ABCDEFGHGFEDCBA].
1361. ———, ed. *Chiasmus in Antiquity: Structures, Analyses, Exegesis*, Hildesheim 1981 [many examples].
1362. ———, «Criteria for Identifying and Evaluating the Presence of Chiasmus», *Journal of Book of Mormon Studies* 4 (1995) 1-14; = in WELCH, John W. – MCKINLAY, Daniel B., ed., *Chiasmus Bibliography*, Provo 1999, 157-174 [Gen 7:21-23; Lev 24:13-23].
1363. WELCH, John W. – MCKINLAY, Daniel B., ed., *Chiasmus Bibliography*, Provo 1999.
1364. WELCH, John W. – RADDAY, Yehuda, «Structure in the Scroll of Ruth», *BetM* 77 (1979) 180-187 [Ruth 1–4, ABCBA; Ruth 1:1-7, ABCDCBA; Ruth 1:14-18, ABCDCBA; Ruth 2:7-17, ABCDEFGFEDCBA; Ruth 3:1-5, ABCDCBA; Ruth 3:6-14, ABCCBA].
1365. WENDLAND, Ernst R., «Linear and Concentric Patterns in Malachi», *BiTr* 36 (1985) 108-121 [Mal 1:2, ABBA; Mal 3:11, ABCBA; Mal 1:2-5, ABCBA; Mal 1:2a.6.7b.7c-11.12-14; Mal 2:14a.17b; Mal 2:17c–3:5; Mal 3:6-7a.8b.13a,

- ABCCBA; Mal 1:6–2:9, ABCCBA; Mal 2:10-16, ABCCBA; Mal 2:17–3:5, ABBA; Mal 3:6-12, ABCDCBA; Mal 3:13–4:3, ABBA; Mal 4:1-3, XYX].
1366. ———, «What is Truth? Semantic Density and the Language of the Johannine Epistles (With Special Reference to 2 Jn.)», *Neotest.* 24 (1990) 301-333 [2John 1–13, ABCDEDCBA; 2John 4–6, ABCCBA; 2John 10–11, ABCDDCBA].
1367. ———, «7 X 7 (X 7): A Structural and Thematic Outline of John's Apocalypse», *OPTAT* 4 (1990) 371-387 [Rev 7:13-14, ABCDCBA].
1368. ———, «A Tale of Two Debtors: On the Interaction of Text, Cotext, and Context in a New Testament Dramatic Narrative (Luke 7:36-50)», in David Alan BLACK, ed., *Linguistics and New Testament Interpretation: Essays on Discourse Analysis*, Nashville 1992, 101-143 [Luke 7:36-50, ABCDCBA; Luke 7:37-38, ABCCBA; Luke 7:41-42a, ABCCBA].
1369. ———, «A Comparative Study of "Rhetorical Criticism", Ancient and Modern: With Special Reference to the Larger Structure and Function of the Epistle of Jude», *Neotest.* 28 (1994) 193-228 [Jude, A..I.A].
1370. ———, «Seeking the Path through a Forest of Symbols: A Figurative and Structural Survey of the Song of Songs», *JOTT* 7 (1995) 13-59 [Cant 2:14, ABBA; Cant 6:8-9, ABCDDCBA].
1371. ———, «Text Analysis and the Genre of Jonah (Part 1)», *JEvTS* 39 (1996) 191-206 [Jonah 1:3, ABCDCBA].
1372. ———, «Text Analysis and the Genre of Jonah (Part 2)», *JEvTS* 39 (1996) 373-395 [Jonah 1:4-16, ABCDEFGHHGFEDCBA; Jonah 1:16–2:10, ABCDEEDCBA; Jonah 3:4-10, ABCBA; Jonah 4:1-11, ABCCBA; Jonah 4:2-11, ABBA].
1373. WENHAM, David, «The Structure of Matthew 13», *NTS* 25 (1979) 516-522 [Matt 13:10-18, ABBA].
1374. ———, «A Note on Matthew 24:10-12», *TynB* 31 (1980) 155-162.
1375. WENHAM, Gordon J., «The Coherence of the Flood Narrative», *VT* 28 (1978) 336-348 [Gen 6:19–9:19, A..P.A; Gen 6:8-9, ABCDEEDCBA].
1376. ———, *The Book of Leviticus*, Grand Rapids 1979 [Lev 19:11-18, climax; Lev 24:10-23, ABCDDCBA].
1377. ———, *Genesis 1–15*, WBC 1, Waco 1987 [Gen 1:14-18, ABCDDCBA; Gen 2:4, ABCCBA; Gen 2:5–3:24, ABCDCBA; Gen 4:2-16, ABCBA; Gen 5:1-2, ABCCBA; Gen 6:5-8, ABCBA; Gen 6:8–8:19, ABCDEEDCBA; Gen 6:9–9:19, ABCDEFFEDCBA; Gen 6:13-21, ABBA; Gen 7:4–8:12, ABCDDCBA; Gen 9:9-17, ABCDCBA; Gen 11:1-9, ABCDEFGFEDCBA; Gen 12:10–20:18, ABCDCBA (Alexander); Gen 12:1.4, ABCCBA; Gen 12:10-20, ABCBA; Gen 13:15-18, ABCCBA; Gen 14:1.2.8.9, ABBA; Gen 14:17-24, ABBA].
1378. ———, «Method in Pentateuchal Source Criticism», *VT* 41 (1991) 84-109 [Gen 18:16–19:29, ABCDEFEDCBA].
1379. ———, *Genesis 16–50*, WBC 2, Dallas 1994 [Gen 16:2-6 ABCABCABCCBA; Gen 16:7-14, ABCCBA; Gen 17, ABCDEABCDE & ABCDEABCDE (McEvenue); Gen 17:19-21, ABCBC; Gen 18:16–19:29, ABCDEFEDCBA; Gen 20:1-18, ABCDEDCBA; Gen 22:1-19, ABCDDCBA (Ska); Gen 25:19–35:29, ABCDEFGFEDCBA; Gen 39–47, ABCABC; Gen 41:1-46, ABCABC; Gen 42:1-38, ACCBA; Gen 43–45, ABCDCBA].

1380. WÉNIN, André, *Élie et son Dieu (I Rois, 17–19)*, Horizons de la foi 50, Bruxelles 1992 [1Kgs 18:1–19:5a; 1Kgs 18:7-16; 1Kgs 18:36-37; 1Kgs 19:5b-8; 1Kgs 19:9-14].
1381. ———, «Le “psaume” du livre de Jonas», *Cahier de l'École des Sciences Philosophiques et Religieuses* 14 (1993) 153-170 [Jonah 2:3-10, ABBA].
1382. ———, «Le décalogue, révélation de Dieu et chemin de bonheur?», *RThL* 25 (1994) 145-182; reprinted in *StRh* 3, 06.04.2002 [Exod 20; Deut 5:6-21, ABabaC].
1383. ———, «Le poème dit du “Serviteur souffrant” (Is 52,13-53,12). Proposition de lecture», *FoiTe* 24 (1994) 495-497 [Isa 52:13–53:12, ABBA].
1384. WHITEKETTLE, Richard, «Leviticus 15.18 Reconsidered: Chiasm, Spatial Structure, and the Body», *JSOT* 49 (1991) 31-45 = in John W. ROGERSON, ed., *The Pentateuch*, The Biblical Seminar 39, Sheffield 1996, 173-185 [Lev 15:2-30, ABBA; Lev 15:2-25, ABBA; Lev 15:2-30, ABCBA].
1385. ———, «Taming the Shrew, Shrike, and Shrimp: The Form and Function of Zoological Classification in Psalm 8», *JBL* 125 (2006) 749-795 [Ps 8:8-9, ABBA].
1386. WHYBRAY, R.N., *The Composition of the Book of Proverbs*, JSOT.S 168, Sheffield 1994.
1387. WICKE, Donald W., «The Literary Structure of Exodus 1:2–2:10», *JSOT* 24 (1982) 99-107 [Exod 1:15-22, ABCBA].
1388. WILBANKS, Pete F., «The Persuasion of Form: A Rhetorical Analysis of Pr. 31:10-31», paper presented at The Evangelical Theological Society Southern Regional Meeting, Toccoa Falls 2001; the paper is available at http://faculty.gordon.edu/hu/bi/Ted_Hildebrandt/OTeSources/20-Proverbs/Text/Articles/Wilbanks-Prov31_ETs2001.htm.
1389. WILLIAMS, David S., «Once Again: The Structure of the Narrative of Solomon's Reign», *JSOT* 86 (1999) 49-66 [1Kgs 3:1–11:13].
1390. WILLIAMS, James G., «The Power of Form: A Study of Biblical Proverbs», *Semeia* 17 (1980) 35-58 = in Roy B. ZUCK, e.d., *Learning from the Sages: Selected Studies on the Book of Proverbs*, Grand Rapids 1995, 73-97 [Prov 10:5; Prov 11:2.12.13.22; Prov 12:10.11; Prov 13:12.23; Prov 15:23.32; Prov 14:4; Prov 16:26; Prov 18:4.21; Prov 19:16.24; Prov 22:14; Prov 25:3; Qoh 7:1].
1391. ———, «Proverbs and Ecclesiastes», in ALTER, Robert – KERMODE, Frank, ed., *The Literary Guide to the Bible*, Cambridge 1987, 263-282 [Qoh 7:1a, ABBA].
1392. WILLIAMSON, Clark M. – Allen, Ronald J., *Interpreting Difficult Texts. Anti-Judaism and Christian Preaching*, London – Philadelphia 1988 [Eph 2:11-22].
1393. WILLIAMSON, H.G.M., «Sources and Redaction in the Chronicler's Genealogy of Judah», *JBL* 98 (1979) 351-359 [1Chr 2:9–3:24, ABCCBA].
1394. WILLIS, John T., «The Structure of Micah 3–5 and the Function of Micah 5:9-14 in the Book», *ZAW* 81 (1969) 191-214 [Mic 4:1–5:14, ABCCBA].
1395. ———, «The Structure of the Book of Micah», *SEÅ* 34 (1969) 5-42 [Mic ABABAB].
1396. ———, «The Song of Hannah and Psalm 113», *CBQ* 35 (1973) 139-154 [1Sam 2:2, ABA].
1397. ———, «Psalm 1: An Entity», *ZAW* 91 (1979) 381-400 [Ps 1:1-6, ABAB].
1398. ———, «The Juxtaposition of Synonymous and Chiasmic Parallelism in Tricola in Old Testament Hebrew Psalm Poetry», *VT* 29 (1979) 465-480 [Ps 1:1; Ps 77:19 (77:20); Ps 6:9b-10; Ps 7:6; Ps 7:15; Ps 17:1; Ps 18:48-49a; Ps 35:8; Ps 62:11; Ps 66:4; Ps 78:55; Ps 100:1b-2; Ps 106:5; Ps 143:5; Ps 147:8].

1399. ———, «A Cry of Defiance—Psalm 2», *JSOT* 47 (1990) 33-50 = in David J.A. CLINES, ed., *The Poetical Books*, The Biblical Seminar 41, Sheffield 1997, 117-134 [Ps 2, ABBA].
1400. WILLOUGHBY, Bruce E., «Amos, Book of», *ABD*, I, 203-212 [Amos 3:9-4:5, ABAB; Amos 5:1-17, ABCDCBA (De Waard)].
1401. WILSON, Victor M., *Divine Symmetries: The Art of Biblical Rhetoric*, Lanham – New York – Oxford 1997 [Mark 2:27, ABBA; Isa 6:10, ABCCBA; Acts 16:11-40, ABCDEFGHIJKXKJIHGFEDCBA; Matt 19:30-20:16, ABCXCBA; Luke 24:13-35, ABCDEFGXGFEDCBA; Luke 15:12-24, ABCDEFFEDCBA; Luke 15:25-32, ABCDDCBA; Gen 29:21-30:24, ABCDEFEDCBA; Gen 1:1-3:24 & 6:11-9:17, AabcAcba; Gen 1:1-3:24, ABCDCBA; Gen 6:9-9:19, ABCDEFGFEDCBA; 1Sam 4-6, ABCCBA; 2Sam 8-12, ABABA; 1Sam 13-15, ABCDABCDABCD; 2Sam 9-20, ABCDEFABCDEFABCDEFHIJGHIJGFEDCBA; 2Sam 21-24, ABCCBA; 2Sam 13:1-22, ABCDEFGHGFEDCBA; Ruth ABabcCabdefghijDCabdefghijBabcA, Jonah 1:4-15, ABCDEFGHGFEDCBA; Amos 1:1-9:15, ABCDCBA; Amos 3:1-15, ABCDCBA; Amos 5:1-17, ABCDEDCBA; Amos 5:18-6:14, ABCDDCBA; Amos 7:1-6, ABCABC; AMos 8:4-9:15, ABCDCBA; Amos, 1:1-9:15, ABCDCBA; Luke 9:51-19:40, ABCDEFGHIJKLKJIHGFEDCBA; Acts 12:25-21:16, ABCDEFGHGFEDCBA; John 8:12-59, ABCDEFGHIJKLMNMLKJIHGFEDCBA; Gal 1:1-6:18, ABCDEFGHGFEDCBA; Rev 1:14-16, ABCDCBA; Rev 21:9-27, ABCDCBA; Rev 4:1-22:9, ABCDCBA; & other examples & figures].
1402. WITEK, Bernard, «Joy and Sadness of Heart (Prov 15:13-17)», *StRh* 17, 18.12.2004 [Prov 15:13-17, ABA; Prov 10:1-22:16, ABCBA; Prov 14:23-17:20, ABA; Prov 14:23-15:24, ABCDCAB].
1403. ———, *Dio e i Suoi Figli. Analisi retorica della Prima Raccolta Salomonica (Pr 10,1-22,16)*, Tesi Gregoriana: Seria Teologia 117, Roma 2005 [Prov 10:1-22:16, ABCBA (with subunits)].
1404. ———, «Reading the Biblical Proverbs in the Literal Context», *Africa Tomorrow* 4 (2005) 53-71 [Prov 13:2-14:11, ABA; Prov 13:20-14:1, ABA & ABCBCBA; Prov 14:2-6, ABCBA; Prov 14:7-11, ABCAB & ABCBA].
1405. ———, «Kontext literacki a przysłowia biblijne», *Studia Salvatoriana Polonica* 1 (2007) 109-124 [Prov 12:3-7, ABCBA; Prov 12:8-14, ABCBA; Prov 12:10.12, ABBA].
1406. WITTE, Markus, «“Aber Gott wird meine Seele erlösen” – Tod und Leben nach Psalm XLIX», *VT* 50 (2000) 540-560 [Ps 49, ABCCBA].
1407. WOLFE, Kenneth R., «The Chiastic Structure of Luke-Acts and Some Implications for Worship», *SWJT* 22 (1980) 60-67 [Luke 4:14-Acts 28:3, ABCDCBA].
1408. WRIGHT, Addison G., «The Structure of Wisdom 11-19», *CBQ* 27 (1965) 28-34 [Wis 11:16-16:1, ABXBA (Moulton); Wis 13:1-15:17, AXA].
1409. ———, «The Structure of the Book of Wisdom», *Bib* 48 (1967) 165-184 [Wis 1:1-6:21, ABCBA; Wis 7:1-8:21, ABCDCBA; Wis 13:10-15:17, ABCDCBA; Wis 11:17-22:22, ABCABC].
1410. ———, «Numerical Patterns in the Book of Wisdom», *CBQ* 29 (1967) 524-538 [structures of Wisdom based on the numerical patterns; Wis 1:1-6:21, ABCBA; Wis 7:1-8:21, ABCDCBA; Wis 13:10-15:17, ABCDCBA].

1411. ———, «The Riddle of the Sphinx: The Structure of the Book of Qoheleth», *CBQ* 30 (1968) 313-334 [structure of Qoheleth bases on numerical pattern and use of some keywords and expressions; Qoh 1:2–12:8 ABAB (Ginsberg)].
1412. ———, «The Riddle of the Sphinx Revisited: Numerical Patterns in the Book of Qoheleth», *CBQ* 42 (1980) 38-51 [structure of Qoheleth bases on numerical pattern and use of some keywords and expressions].
1413. ———, «Additional Numerical Patterns in Qoheleth», *CBQ* 45 (1983) 32-43 [he adds more numerical patterns of the structure of Qoheleth].
1414. ———, «Ecclesiastes (Qoheleth)», in *NJBC*, 489-495 [structure of Qoheleth based on the numerical patterns].
1415. ———, «Wisdom», in *NJBC*, 510-522 [Wis 1:1–6:21, ABCBA; Wis 7:1–8:21, ABCDCBA; Wis 13:10–15:17, ABCDCBA].
1416. WRIGHT, David P., «Day of Atonement», *ABD* II, 72-76 [Lev 16:29-31, chiasm].
1417. WRIGHT, Nicholas T., «Poetry and Theology in Colossians 1.15-20», *NTS* 36 (1990) 444-468 [Col 1:15-20, ABBA].
1418. WUELLNER, Wilhelm, «Paul's Rhetoric of Argumentation in Romans: An Alternative to the Donfried–Karris Debate over Romans», *CBQ* 38 (1976) 330-351 = in Karl P. DONFRIED, ed., *The Romans Debate*, rev. ed., Peabody 1991, 128-146 [Rom 1:1-15, ABBA].
1419. WYLLER, Egil A., «In Solomon's Porch: A Henological Analysis of the Architectonic of the Fourth Gospel», *ST* 42 (1988) 151-167 [John ABCBA; John 10:22-39, ABA].
1420. YEE, Gale A., «An Analysis of Proverbs 8:22-31 according to Style and Structure», *ZAW* 94 (1982) 58-65 = in Roy B. ZUCK, e.d., *Learning from the Sages: Selected Studies on the Book of Proverbs*, Grand Rapids 1995, 229-236 [Prov 8:22-31, ABBCAEEEDFGGF].
1421. ———, «'I Have Perfumed my Bed with Myrrh': The Foreign Woman ('iššā zārā) in Proverbs 1–9», *JSOT* 43 (1989) 53-68 = in David J.A. CLINES, ed., *The Poetical Books*, The Biblical Seminar 41, Sheffield 1997, 333-348 [Prov 1–9, ABBAABBA; Prov 2:1-19, ABCDEABCE; Prov 5:19-20, ABBA].
1422. YOUNGER, K. Lawson, Jr., «The Configuring of Judicial Preliminaries: Judges 1.1–2.5 and its Dependence on the Book of Joshua», *JSOT* 68 (1985) 75-92 [Judg 1:1–2:5, ABBA; Judg 1:2-21, ABXBA; Judg 1:22-36, ABXBA].
1423. ———, «The "Conquest" of the South (Jos 10,28-39)», *BZ* 39 (1995) 255-264 [Josh 10:28-39, ABCCBA and ABCXCBA].
1424. YOUNGMAN, Scott, «Stratificational Analysis of a Hortatory Text: I Corinthians 8.1–11.1», ThM Thesis, University of Texas at Arlington, 1987 [1Cor 9:4-12, ABCBA; 1Cor 10:7-10, ABBA].
1425. ZAPF, David L., «How Are the Mighty Fallen: A Study of 2 Samuel 1:17-27», *GTJ* 5 (1984) 95-126.
1426. ZEILINGER, F., *Der Erstgeborene der Schöpfung. Untersuchungen zur Formalstruktur und Theologie des Kolosserbriefes*, Vienna 1974 [Col 1:24-29, ABCBA].
1427. ZENGER, Erich, «"Daß alles Fleisch den Namen seiner Heiligung segne" (Ps 145,21). Die Komposition Ps 145–150 als Anstoß zu einer christlich-jüdischen Psalmenhermeneutik», *BZ* 41 (1997) 1-27 [Ps 145–150, ABCBC].

1428. ———, «Zion as Mother of the Nations in Psalm 87», in N. LOHFINK – E. ZENGER, *The God of Israel and the Nations: Studies in Isaiah and the Psalms*, Collegeville 2000, 123-160 [Ps 87:4-6, ABA].
1429. ZERWICK, Max, *Untersuchungen zum Markus-Stil*, Roma 1937.
1430. ZIEGLER, Yael, «“So Shall God Do...”: Variations fo an Oath Formula and Its Literary Meaning», *JBL* 126 (2007) 59-81 [1Sam 3:17].
1431. ZIPOR, Moshe A., «Restriction on Marriage for Priests (Lev. 21,7.13-14)», *Bib* 68 (1987) 259-267 [Lev 21:1-4, ABA; Lev 21:7.14, ABCCBA; Lev 21:13-14b, ABBA].
1432. ———, «The Deuteronomic Account of the Golden Calf and its Reverberation in Other Parts of the Book of Deuteronomy», *ZAW* 108 (1996) 20-33 [Deut 9:12-21, ABCCBA].
1433. ZORILLA, Hugo, «A Service of Sacrificial Love», *Direction* 24 (1995) 74-85 [John 13:1–17:26, ABCDCBA; John 13:1-38, ABCDCBA; John 13:1-3, ABBA].
1434. ZUCK, Roy B., *Basic Bible Interpretation*, Wheaton 1991 [Gen 6:11–9:17; Gen 7:10-24; Ps 137:5-6; Matt 7:6; Matt 13:15].

ABBREVIATIONS

<i>ABD</i>	<i>The Anchor Bible Dictionary</i>
<i>ABR</i>	<i>Australian Biblical Review</i>
<i>AJBI</i>	<i>Annual of the Japanese Biblical Institute</i>
<i>AJPS</i>	<i>Asian Journal of Pentecostal Studies</i>
<i>AJSL</i>	<i>American Journal of Semitic Languages and Literature</i>
AnBib	Analecta Biblica
AncB	Anchor Bible
<i>AThJ</i>	<i>Ashland Theological Journal</i>
<i>AThR</i>	<i>Anglican Theological Review</i>
AUSDDS	Andrews University Seminary Doctoral Dissertation Series
<i>AUSS</i>	<i>Andrews University Seminar Studies</i>
<i>BASOR</i>	<i>Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research</i>
<i>BBR</i>	<i>Bulletin for Biblical Research</i>
<i>BeO</i>	<i>Bibbia e Oriente</i>
BETHL	Biblioteca Ephemeridum theologiarum Lovaniensium
<i>BetM</i>	<i>Beth Miqra</i>
BEvTh	Beiträge zur evangelischen Theologie
<i>Bib</i>	<i>Biblica</i>
BiBi(B)	Biblioteca biblica. Brescia
<i>BiOr</i>	<i>Bibliotheca Orientalis</i>
<i>BiSp</i>	<i>Bible and Spade</i>
<i>BiTr</i>	<i>The Bible Translator</i>
<i>BN</i>	<i>Biblische Notizen</i>
<i>BR</i>	<i>Biblical Research</i>
<i>Brot.</i>	<i>Brotéria</i>
<i>BS</i>	<i>Bibliotheca Sacra</i>
<i>BTB</i>	<i>Biblical Theology Bulletin</i>
<i>BZ</i>	<i>Biblische Zeitschrift</i>

BZAW	Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft
CB.NT	Coniectanea biblica. New Testament series
CBQ.MS	Catholic Biblical Quarterly. Monograph Series
CBQ	<i>Catholic Biblical Quarterly</i>
CBTJ	<i>Calvary Baptist Theological Journal</i>
CCR	<i>Coptic Church Review</i>
ChM	<i>Churchman</i>
ChrTo	<i>Christianity Today</i>
CivCatt	<i>La Civiltà Cattolica</i>
CRB	Cahiers de la Revue Biblique
CrozQ	<i>The Crozer Quarterly</i>
CTR	<i>Criswell Theological Review</i>
DBS	<i>Dictionnaire de la Bible. Supplément</i>
EJ	<i>Encyclopaedia Judaica</i>
ErIs	<i>Eretz-Israel</i>
EstB	<i>Estudios Bíblicos</i>
ET	<i>The Expository Times</i>
EtBib NS	Études Bibiques. Nouvelle série
ETHL	<i>Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses</i>
ETS Studies	<i>Evangelical Theological Society Studies</i>
FoiTe	<i>La Foi et le Temps</i>
FilNeot	<i>Filologia Neotestamentaria</i>
FOTL	Forms of the Old Testament Literature
GNS	Good News Studies
Gr.	<i>Gregorianum</i>
GTJ	<i>Grace Theological Journal</i>
HAR	<i>Hebrew Annual Review</i>
HeyJ	<i>Heythrop Journal</i>
HS	<i>Hebrew Studies</i>
HSM	Harvard Semitic Monographs
HThR	<i>Harvard Theological Review</i>
HUCA	<i>Hebrew Union College Annual</i>
IDB	<i>Interpreter's Dictionary of the Bible</i>
JANESCU	<i>Journal of the Ancient Near Eastern Society of Columbia University</i>
JATS	<i>Journal of the Adventist Theological Society</i>
JBL	<i>Journal of Biblical Literature</i>
JE	<i>Jewish Encyclopedia</i>
JEvTS	<i>Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society</i>
JJS	<i>Journal of Jewish Studies</i>
JNES	<i>Journal of Near Eastern Studies</i>
JOTT	<i>Journal for Translation and Textlinguistics</i>
JQR	<i>Jewish Quarterly Review</i>
JR	<i>Journal of Religion</i>
JSNT	<i>Journal for the Study of the New Testament</i>
JSNT.S	Journal for the Study of the New Testament, Supplement Series
JSOT	<i>Journal for the study of the Old Testament</i>
JSOT.S	Journal for the study of the Old Testament, Supplement Series
JThS	<i>Journal of Theological Studies</i>
KeD	<i>Kerygma und Dogma</i>
LeDiv	Lectio Divina

LiBi	Lire la Bible
<i>LingBibl</i>	<i>Linguistica Biblica</i>
LoB	Leggere oggi la Bibbia
MNTC	Moffatt NT Commentary
MTZ	<i>Münchener theologische Zeitschrift</i>
<i>MUSJ</i>	<i>Mélanges de l'Université Saint Joseph</i>
Neotest.	<i>Neotestamentica</i>
NIBC	New International Biblical Commentary
NICNT	New International Commentary on the New Testament
NICOT	New International Commentary on the Old Testament
<i>NJBC</i>	<i>New Jerome Biblical Commentary</i>
<i>NRTh</i>	<i>Nouvelle Revue Théologique</i>
<i>NT</i>	<i>Novum Testamentum</i>
<i>NTS</i>	<i>New Testament Studies</i>
OBO	Orbis Biblicus et Orientalis
<i>OPTAT</i>	<i>Occasional Papers in Translation and Textlinguistics</i>
OTM	Old Testament Message
<i>ParSpVi</i>	<i>Parola, Spirito e Vita</i>
<i>RB</i>	<i>Revue Biblique</i>
ReBib	Retorica biblica
<i>RestQ</i>	<i>Restoration Quarterly</i>
<i>RevBib</i>	<i>Revista Biblica</i>
RhBib	Rhétorique biblique
<i>RivBib</i>	<i>Rivista Biblica</i>
<i>RSQ</i>	<i>Rhetoric Society Quarterly</i>
<i>RSR</i>	<i>Recherches de sciences religieuses</i>
<i>RThL</i>	<i>Revue Théologique de Louvain</i>
<i>RTLu</i>	<i>Rivista Teologica di Lugano</i>
<i>RTR</i>	<i>Reformed Theological Review</i>
<i>Sales</i>	<i>Salesianum</i>
SBB	Stuttgarter Biblische Beiträge
SBL.DS	Society of Biblical Literature Dissertation Series
SBL.MS	Society of Biblical Literature Monograph Series
<i>SBL.SP</i>	<i>Society of Biblical Literature. Seminar Papers</i>
SBF Analecta	Analecta. Studium Biblicum Franciscanum
<i>SBTh</i>	<i>Studia Biblica et Theologica</i>
ScEs	<i>Science et Esprit</i>
<i>SEÅ</i>	<i>Svensk Exegetisk Årsbok</i>
<i>SEAGS</i>	<i>South East Asia Graduate School of Theology</i>
<i>SJOT</i>	<i>Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament</i>
SNTS.MS	Society for New Testament Studies Monograph Series
SRivBib	Supplementi alla Rivista biblica
SSN	Studia Semitica Neerlandica
<i>ST</i>	<i>Studia Theologica</i>
<i>StMiss</i>	<i>Studia Missionalia</i>
<i>StRh</i>	<i>Studia Rhetorica</i>
SubBi	Subsidia biblica
<i>SWJT</i>	<i>Southwestern Journal of Theology</i>
<i>SyBU</i>	<i>Symbolae biblicae upsalienses</i>
<i>ThD</i>	<i>Theology Digest</i>

<i>TS</i>	<i>Theological Studies</i>
<i>TynB</i>	<i>Tyndale Bulletin</i>
<i>UF</i>	<i>Ugarit-Forschungen</i>
<i>VT</i>	<i>Vetus Testamentum</i>
VT.S	Vetus Testamentum Supplement Series
WBC	Word Biblical Commentary
WMANT	Wissenschaftliche Monographien zum Alten und Neuen Testament
<i>WThJ</i>	<i>Westminster Theological Journal</i>
WUNT	Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament
<i>ZAW</i>	<i>Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft</i>
<i>ZNW</i>	<i>Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft</i>
<i>ZThK</i>	<i>Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche</i>

BIBLICAL ABBREVIATIONS**Old Testament**

Genesis	Gen	Wisdom	Wis
Exodus	Exod	Sirach	Sir
Leviticus	Lev	Isaiah	Isa
Numbers	Num	Jeremiah	Jer
Deuteronomy	Deut	Lamentation	Lam
Joshua	Josh	Baruch	Bar
Judges	Judg	Ezekiel	Ezek
Ruth	Ruth	Daniel	Dan
1-2 Samuel	1-2Sam	Hosea	Hos
1-2 Kings	1-2Kgs	Joel	Joel
1-2 Chronicles	1-2Chr	Amos	Amos
Ezra	Ezra	Obadiah	Obad
Nehemiah	Neh	Jonah	Jonah
Tobit	Tob	Micah	Mic
Judith	Jdt	Nahum	Nah
Esther	Esth	Habakkuk	Hab
Job	Job	Zephaniah	Zeph
Psalms	Ps(s)	Haggai	Hag
Proverbs	Prov	Zechariah	Zech
Qohelet (Ecclesiastes)	Qoh	Malachi	Mal
Canticles of Canticles (Song of Solomon)	Cant	1-2 Maccabees	1-2Macc

New Testament

Matthew	Matt	1-2 Thessalonians	1-2Thess
Mark	Mark	1-2 Timothy	1-2Tim
Luke	Luke	Titus	Titus
John	John	Philemon	Phlm
Acts	Acts	Hebrews	Heb
Romans	Rom	James	Jas
1-2 Corinthians	1-2Cor	1-2 Peter	1-2Pet
Galatians	Gal	1-3 John	1-3John
Ephesians	Eph	Jude	Jude
Philippians	Phil	Revelation	Rev
Colossians	Col		

[Updated on 1st July 2009]